

STATE OF VERMONT
GREEN MOUNTAIN CARE BOARD

DOCKET NUMBER GMCB-006-19-rr

VERMONT HEALTH CONNECT RATE REVIEW HEARING
(BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF VERMONT)

July 23, 2019
8 a.m.

115 State Street
Montpelier, Vermont

Hearing held before the Green Mountain Care Board, at the Vermont State House, Room 11, 115 State Street, Montpelier, Vermont on July 23, 2019, beginning at 8 a.m.

P R E S E N T

BOARD MEMBERS: Kevin Mullin, Chair
Maureen Usifer
Jessica A. Holmes, Ph.D.
Robin Lunge, JD, MHCDS
Tom Pelham

STAFF: Michael Barber, Hearing Officer
Susan Barrett, Executive Director
Amerin Aborjaily, Associate
General Counsel

CAPITOL COURT REPORTERS, INC.
P.O. BOX 329
BURLINGTON, VERMONT 05402-0329
(802) 863-6067
Email: info@capitolcourtreporters.com

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

A P P E A R A N C E S

Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont

STRIS & MAHER, LLP
28 Elm Street, 2 FL
Montpelier, VT 05602
BY: BRIDGET ASAY, ESQUIRE
MICHAEL DONOFRIO, ESQUIRE

Health Care Advocate

Jay Angoff, Esq.
Kaili Kuiper
Eric Schulteis

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25INDEX OF EXAMINATION

<u>Witness</u>	<u>Examined By</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Line</u>
Paul Schultz	Atty. Donofrio	19	3
	Atty. Angoff	69	9
Ruth Greene	Atty. Asay	124	19
	Atty. Angoff	153	3
	Atty. Asay	209	23
Andrew Garland	Atty. Asay	210	23
	Atty. Angoff	234	23
David Dillon	Atty. Aborjaily	250	1
	Atty. Donofrio	268	8
	Atty. Angoff	274	20
	Atty. Aborjaily	288	4
Michael Pieciak	Atty. Angoff	298	12
Board Questions:		80, 176, 236,	
		247, 285, 309	

EXHIBITS

Blue Cross 18 through 20 and HCA 23 admitted on Page 7.

1 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: So good morning, everyone.
2 Welcome to our day two of rate review. And, at this
3 point, I'm going to appoint Michael Barber as the
4 hearing officer and turn everything over to him.

5 MR. BARBER: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good
6 morning, everyone. Again, my name is Michael Barber.
7 I've been appointed by the Chair to preside over this
8 hearing as the hearing officer. The purpose of today's
9 hearing to is to take evidence and argument on the 2020
10 Vermont Health Connect rate filing submitted by Blue
11 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont. The docket number for
12 this case is GMCB-006-19-rr. The Green Mountain Care
13 Board has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to
14 Title 18, Section 9375(B)(6) of the Vermont Statutes
15 Annotated, as well as Title 8, Section 4062(a).

16 Representing Blue Cross today are Michael Donofrio
17 and Bridget Asay of the law firm Stris & Maher, LLP.
18 Representing the Office of the Health Care Advocate are
19 Jay Angoff, Kaili Kuiper, and Eric Schulteis. I also
20 want to recognize the Board's Associate General
21 Counsel, Amerin Aborjaily who will be conducting the
22 direct examination of the Board's actuaries, Lewis &
23 Ellis. And, also, Gavin Boyle is here from the
24 Department of Financial Regulation, general counsel.

25 We are recording today's proceedings. We also

1 have a court reporter here to transcribe them, and we
2 will be providing the parties with the transcripts as
3 soon as they're available.

4 If there are any members of the public in the
5 audience today, we will be taking public comment at the
6 close of today's proceedings. There's a sign-up sheet
7 outside the door for public comment. There's also a
8 sign-in sheet for a record of attendance that I'd like
9 people to please sign.

10 I don't know when we will get to public comments,
11 probably close to 4:00. If you don't want to stick
12 around for that, it would be much more convenient, I
13 think, to go to the public comment forum that the Board
14 is having from 4:30 to 6:30 at the City Hall in
15 Montpelier that is dedicated exclusively to hearing
16 from members of the public on these filings. The Board
17 also takes public comments in writing. You can submit
18 public comments via the Board's website, by regular
19 mail. You can call the Board's offices to leave a
20 public comment if you wish, and the Board will be
21 taking comments through July 25th.

22 Before we begin, I want to remind the parties and
23 the Board that there are confidential materials in
24 these binders, and you should exercise caution in
25 discussing anything that has been marked confidential,

1 as those documents can't be discussed in this public
2 forum.

3 So, at this point, I'd like to swear in the
4 witnesses. Typically do that all at once. So I have
5 Ruth Greene, Paul Schultz, Andrew Garland. Brian
6 Murphy, is he testifying?

7 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: No, no.

8 MR. BARBER: No? Okay. Mike Fisher, David
9 Dillon. And I don't see the Commissioner here yet. If
10 I called your name, if you could, please stand and
11 raise your right hand.

12 (All present witnesses were placed under oath.)

13 MR. BARBER: Thank you. You may be seated.
14 Now that we've sworn in the Witnesses, we have two
15 binders of exhibits here that the parties have
16 stipulated to. They're labeled Binder Number 1 and
17 Binder Number 2. My understanding is Binder Number 1
18 is Blue Cross exhibits which are marked 1 through 17.
19 Binder Number 2 contains Office of the Health Care
20 Advocate exhibits which are marked 1 through 22. And I
21 understand we have some additional exhibits here.
22 Could you inform me what these are and whether the
23 parties have stipulated to those?

24 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Yes, absolutely. You
25 should have four new exhibits in front of you. Three

1 of them are Blue Cross Exhibits 18, 19, and 20 that the
2 parties have stipulated to. The fourth is HCA Exhibit
3 23 that the parties have stipulated to. The Blue Cross
4 exhibits, one exhibit reflects Blue Cross's recent
5 analysis of the recently submitted hospital budget
6 information and, and how that impacts the rate.

7 The other two are summary tables summarizing
8 information sort of scattered around the filings that,
9 that we'll discuss in our testimony, and the -- I'm
10 sorry to speak for the HCA, but their exhibit is the
11 DFR's permitted practice order from February, and the
12 parties have stipulated to, to add those four exhibits
13 to the record.

14 MR. BARBER: So the parties have stipulated
15 to the admissibility of the additional exhibits?

16 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Yes.

17 MR. BARBER: Okay. I'm going to admit all
18 these exhibits into evidence, and, if folks could
19 please add Exhibits 18 through 20 to Binder Number 1,
20 and Exhibit 23 to Binder Number 2.

21 (Blue Cross Exhibits 18 through 20 and
22 HCA Exhibit 23 were admitted into the record.)

23 Okay. Do we have anything to discuss before we
24 move to opening statements? Anything? Okay. Would
25 you like to make an opening statement?

1 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Yes, please. Thank you.
2 Thank you, Mr. Barber, and good morning, board members
3 and everyone in attendance. My name's Mike Donofrio.
4 I'm with the law firm Stris & Maher. With me today is
5 my colleague, Bridget Asay, and together we represent
6 Blue Cross in this proceeding. And, just to give you a
7 quick roadmap of how our part of the proceeding will
8 unfold, I'll present the direct testimony of Paul
9 Schultz; Ms. Asay will present Ms. Greene and Mr.
10 Garland's testimony; and, at the end of the
11 presentation, Ms. Asay will provide some closing
12 remarks.

13 So we recognize that the Board and staff face a
14 difficult task this year. The, the requested rate
15 increases are substantial. At the same time, it's very
16 clear in the record that Blue Cross's solvency is in
17 decline and in peril. So that puts you in a, in a
18 tough spot. And, meanwhile, health care costs continue
19 to increase, and, as you well know, it's those
20 underlying costs that primarily drive the cost of
21 health insurance.

22 In designing the rate review process, though, the
23 legislature contemplated that, that we would face
24 difficult days like this on the way to a sustainable, a
25 more sustainable health care system so it built this

1 process to accommodate the push and pull among these
2 sorts of factors, and you see that right in the words
3 of A V.S.A. 4062. I'm going to quote it:

4 "The Board shall determine whether a rate is
5 affordable, promotes quality care, promotes access to
6 health care, protects insurer solvency, and is not
7 unjust, unfair, inequitable, misleading, or contrary to
8 the laws of the State."

9 And, as you know, the Board's rate review rule and
10 federal law incorporate the actuarial concepts of
11 adequacy and excessiveness into this mix as well. So
12 what you have is a statutory construct where you're
13 required to balance a bunch of factors. These factors
14 are interdependent, not independent, of one another So
15 each informs the other as you think this through, and,
16 as the board itself recognized in your most recent Blue
17 Cross large group decision, the failure to, to strike
18 the right balance, and then these are your words,
19 "impairs Vermonters' access to care", and I think that
20 that's critical to remember as you review this year's
21 rate filing.

22 Against that backdrop, the, the rates currently
23 proposed by Blue Cross hit that proper balance and must
24 be approved. More importantly, any reduction of the
25 rates under today's circumstances will upset that

1 balance, continue to jeopardize the insurer's solvency,
2 and, with that, access to, to quality health care and
3 ultimately affordability.

4 The record amply supports that conclusion, and I
5 want to highlight three overarching considerations that
6 really put a fine point on it. First, you're going to
7 hear a lot of about solvency, because the circumstances
8 this year are, are unique among those that you've faced
9 as a board. This is evident in the rate filing and the
10 materials in the binder. Among other things, they show
11 that Blue Cross's reserves now sit at about \$110
12 million, at least as of the end of 2018, and that's
13 down about \$24 million from the previous year.

14 Lewis & Ellis, in their actuarial analysis,
15 confirms this. They observe that only four Blue plans
16 in the country have lower risk-based capital
17 percentages than Blue Cross did as of the end of 2018
18 and that the high end of the target range set for Blue
19 Cross's RBC by the Department of Financial Regulation
20 is lower than more than half of the RBC percentages of
21 Blues plans nationwide.

22 And then DFR, the solvency regulator, again puts a
23 fine point on it, highlighting in its report that Blue
24 Cross's RBC is at its lowest point since the Board
25 began doing this work. It's the lowest among

1 comparable companies around the country. It sits at
2 about half of the average RBC for comparable companies
3 around the country. It's the only company in its peer
4 group whose RBC has a decline each of the last four
5 years, and it, its RBC currently sits well below the
6 low end of the range that DFR recently set in its
7 February order.

8 So, in light of DFR's observation that it, that it
9 consistently made over the years that solvency is the
10 most fundamental aspect of consumer protection in
11 health care, DFR concluded, and I'm going to quote,
12 that "any departure from the filed rate should be made
13 with great caution this year". So, more than ever
14 before, your decision has to be mindful of Blue Cross's
15 solvency.

16 The second overarching consideration that I want
17 to highlight is that Blue Cross has lost significant
18 market share in the individual and small group market
19 over the last couple of years, down approximately 24
20 percent from 2016 to 2018. That, that gives Blue Cross
21 the most powerful incentive to keep its rates as low as
22 it possibly can without dipping into inadequacy,
23 because continued membership losses obviously will,
24 will be highly detrimental for the company in many
25 ways.

1 Third, the third overarching concern, underfunding
2 insurance premiums does not reduce health care costs.
3 The premiums are based on the costs of the underlying
4 care. Those costs have to be paid, and underfunding
5 the premiums puts stress on the system, like what we've
6 seen at some of our hospitals over the past, over the
7 past year. So and it, it builds a debt for future
8 policyholders that eventually will have to be paid and
9 with great pain.

10 So we recognize that these dynamics make the
11 Board's job difficult this year. We also recognize,
12 because we've read the public comments, that many
13 Vermonters struggle right now to pay for their health
14 insurance. There, there, the words in the public
15 comments are compelling, and what they, what they
16 really show is that many Vermonters are struggling to
17 afford the cost of their health care and, as a result,
18 the cost of their health insurance, but, at the same
19 time, Vermonters need to maintain access to care, and
20 the Board can't jeopardize that access by underfunding
21 the rates.

22 On a practical level, there are three places in
23 the rates where you could potentially reduce them, and
24 I want to just touch on them briefly before I conclude,
25 and the record shows that none is available to you this

1 year as, as a viable option. First, administrative
2 expenses, that pathway is unavailable because Blue
3 Cross has continued to maintain best-in-class low
4 administrative expenses, and Ms. Greene and, to some
5 extent, Mr. Schultz will testify about that, and it's
6 clear in the materials before you. And Lewis & Ellis
7 confirms that, highlighting, for example, that Blue
8 Cross's admin remains lower than about 80 percent of
9 the 63 plans that the NAIC analyzed in 2018.

10 The second pathway, contribution to member
11 reserves, for the reasons I've already highlighted,
12 given Blue Cross's current solvency position, that is
13 not a viable pathway by which to reduce the rates this
14 year either. That would send Blue Cross further off
15 course and further away from meeting the range that DFR
16 has required it to meet.

17 And, finally, the projected costs of claims, that
18 pathway is also unavailable this year because Blue
19 Cross has not overestimated those costs in its rate
20 filing, as is evident in the record and as we'll
21 highlight through testimony. Lewis & Ellis identifies
22 a couple of areas where it believes Blue Cross has done
23 so, but, again, we think that's contradicted by the
24 record, and we'll try to draw that out in our testimony
25 today.

1 And, even if you were to conclude that Lewis &
2 Ellis's recommendations sat within a reasonable range
3 of outcomes, under the, the current circumstances as
4 I've outlined them for you, it would, you would, you
5 must proceed with the greatest caution if you were to
6 make a choice between results that you view as
7 reasonable, you know, whether you were going lean to
8 the lower or not, under the, the circumstances as they
9 exist today, and, again, the reason for that is there
10 is a real risk of underfunding these rates, which leads
11 to a real risk of continuing the decline of Blue
12 Cross's solvency.

13 Now, there's a lot of information in the record.
14 We will not attempt to cover it all today. We'll
15 attempt to move as quickly as we possibly can and
16 highlight the critical points. Mr. Schultz will be our
17 first witness, Blue Cross's chief actuary. He'll
18 describe the development of the rates and clarify some
19 key points of disagreement between Blue Cross and Lewis
20 & Ellis. Ruth Greene, Blue Cross's CFO, will then
21 testify about Blue Cross's financial position,
22 administrative costs, and contribution to reserves and
23 current solvency position, and, finally, Andrew
24 Garland, Blue Cross's Vice President of Client
25 Relations and Client Affairs will testify about issues

1 around Blue Cross's negotiations with providers, work
2 with the ACO, and how that impacts the rates.

3 So, to conclude very briefly, the system can no
4 longer afford to borrow from future ratepayers to
5 reduce current rates. That's, that's not sustainable.
6 And so we're asking the Board to approve the rates as
7 currently proposed to avoid making reductions that will
8 undermine Blue Cross's solvency and to maintain the
9 access to care that the folks in these plans need.
10 Thank you.

11 MR. BARBER: Okay. Mr. Angoff, do you have
12 an opening statement?

13 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Yes, I do. Thank you, Mr.
14 Hearing Officer, Mr. Chairman, the Board. I'm Jay
15 Angoff. I represent the Health Care Advocate. The
16 theme of this rate filing, the concept underlying this
17 rate filing is overreaching. If that sounds harsh,
18 it's not personal. Blue Cross is well-represented.
19 But this is a severely overreaching rate filing. I'd
20 like to give you three illustrative examples, and then
21 I want to talk in a little more detail about the
22 biggest example.

23 You remember we spoke yesterday about the fact
24 that MVP assumed that, because of the zero, the zero
25 penalty for the individual mandate, the healthy people

1 would leave the company, and MVP thought that. MVP's
2 actuary was wrong. L&E thought that. L&E was wrong.
3 Blue Cross's actuary thought that, and he was wrong.
4 What MVP did was to say, We were wrong. We thought we
5 should raise rates because of the zero penalty, but it
6 turns out that the zero penalty did not drive people
7 away so we're going to reduce rates.

8 Blue Cross doesn't do that. Blue Cross comes up
9 with some convoluted, forced explanation as to why,
10 despite the fact that the zero penalty clearly did not
11 result in healthy people leaving, they should still
12 keep most of that in the rate.

13 Second, you remember we spoke yesterday about the
14 AHP issue, about how we thought a few months ago that
15 AHPs were going to be permitted so the companies raised
16 their rates to take account of people, again, the
17 healthy people, leaving to go into AHPs, but, because
18 of the federal court decision and because of the DFR
19 reg more recently, it was made clear that, no, AHPs are
20 not going to be permitted in Vermont in 2020. So MVP
21 simply backed that amount that they had proposed to
22 raise rates out of the rate.

23 Blue Cross does something different, though. Blue
24 Cross says, when they first, when they filed their rate
25 increase, they say the continue, the continuation of

1 the Vermont AHP market adds 1 percent to rates. That
2 was reasonable then, but now it's clear that it's not
3 going to continue in Vermont. So one would expect that
4 that 1 percent would not be in the rate, but, no,
5 they've got another complicated explanation for why
6 they should still be able to raise rates based on
7 what's going on with AHPs.

8 The third example, you may remember yesterday that
9 the first question I asked to the MVP representative
10 was to explain to the Board what IBNR is, and he
11 explained that very accurately that there's a, there's
12 a little bit of a claims runout that the company has to
13 account for, and so they added 2.4 percent to the pay
14 amount. That's perfectly reasonable, but they didn't
15 have any fudge factor. They didn't have any factor for
16 adverse deviation.

17 What Blue Cross does, though, is they not only
18 have this IBNR amount, which is legitimate, but they
19 have a 15 percent additional fudge factor for adverse
20 deviation. What that does is, among other things, is
21 artificially depress their surplus level that they
22 report. That's just one of the many things that they
23 do is artificially suppress the surplus level.

24 So those are three illustrative examples, but let
25 me get to the big one by far. Do you remember last

1 year we talked about the \$34 million that Blue Cross
2 gets back, is getting back because of the Trump tax
3 bill? Under accepted statutory accounting principles,
4 that money, certainly, a majority of that money and
5 arguably the whole thing should go into surplus. What
6 Blue Cross has done is to fight like crazy to go
7 through all kinds of machinations and convolutions in
8 order to keep, not just a little of that money, but
9 every penny of that money out of surplus.

10 And so one thing what we will be doing is to be
11 going through with Blue Cross's witnesses an
12 explanation of what they report on their annual
13 statement, and I believe the evidence will show that
14 their surplus the way they report it is artificially
15 suppressed and that it should actually be much, much
16 higher, as a result of which the contribution to
17 reserve factor should be much, much lower.

18 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Mr. Donofrio, you
19 can call your first witness when you're ready.

20 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: We call Paul Schultz.

21 MR. BARBER: While he's coming up, I should
22 just say we went until 3:00 yesterday with one witness
23 from the carrier, so I'm a little concerned about time.
24 If we could just all monitor how we're doing on time as
25 we proceed. Okay when you're ready.

1 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: May I proceed?

2 MR. BARBER: Yes.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY DONOFRIO

4 Q. Thank you. Good morning, Mr. Schultz.

5 A. Good morning.

6 Q. What is your current position at Blue Cross?

7 A. I'm Chief Actuary at Blue Cross. As part of that,
8 I direct the actuarial underwriting departments. Part
9 of those responsibilities include preparing all rate
10 filings for Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont,
11 including the one before you today.

12 Q. Would you -- I should have asked you this first.
13 Would you just state and spell your full name for the
14 record?

15 A. Sure. My name is Paul Schultz. That's P-A-U-L
16 S-C-H-U-L-T-Z.

17 Q. Thank you. How long have you held the position of
18 Chief Actuary?

19 A. Since January of 2015.

20 Q. And do you hold any professional credentials?

21 A. Yes. I've been an associate of the American
22 Academy of Actuaries since 2000 and a fellow of the
23 Society of Actuaries since 2001.

24 Q. And is all of that reflected in your CV, which is
25 part of Blue Cross Exhibit 12?

1 A. Yes, that's right.

2 Q. If you'd direct your attention to Exhibit Blue
3 Cross Exhibit 1?

4 A. Sure.

5 Q. And what is that?

6 A. That is our rate filing as submitted in May.

7 Q. Are you familiar with that document?

8 A. Yes. It was prepared under my direction, and I
9 certified that it meets actuarial standards of practice
10 and is compliant with state and federal law and
11 regulation.

12 Q. And you're familiar with the criteria that the
13 Green Mountain Care Board uses to evaluate a rate
14 filing, correct?

15 A. Yes, I am.

16 Q. I just want to talk about a couple of those before
17 we dive into the filing itself. Could you turn to Page
18 19 of Exhibit 1?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And do you see about halfway down the page there's
21 a Section 1.8? Could you just read the title of that
22 section

23 A. "Vermont Statutory Rate Review Criteria".

24 Q. Okay. And do you see the statutory criteria just
25 below that title on the page there?

1 A. I do.

2 Q. Can I just ask you read those criteria and tell me
3 are there others in addition to those criteria that
4 this filing has to meet?

5 A. Yes. So the Green Mountain Care Board must
6 consider whether a rate is affordable, promotes quality
7 care, promotes access to health care, protects insurer
8 solvency, and is not unjust, unfair, inequitable,
9 misleading, or contrary to the laws of this State.
10 Additionally, the Board must consider what we've, in
11 the past, referred to as actuarial criteria, which are
12 that the rate is not excessive, it's not inadequate,
13 and it's not unfairly discriminatory.

14 Q. What does it mean for a rate to be inadequate?

15 A. That's defined for us in Actuarial Standards of
16 Practice. It's ASOP Number 8, and that defines a rate
17 as adequate if it provides for sufficient funds to pay
18 for claims, administrative costs, regulatory fees,
19 taxes, and a reasonable profit or contingency margin.
20 So a rate is inadequate if it's less than the amount
21 required to cover those items.

22 Q. Are Blue Cross's proposed rates adequate?

23 A. They are adequate, yes.

24 Q. And what does it mean for a proposed rate to be
25 excessive?

1 A. A rate is excessive if it provides for more than
2 what is needed to require those items that I just
3 mentioned.

4 Q. Is that also defined in the Actuarial Standards of
5 Practice?

6 A. That's right. That's in ASOP Number 8 as well.

7 Q. Are Blue Cross's proposed rates excessive?

8 A. They are not excessive.

9 Q. Now, is it possible to know with certainty whether
10 a proposed rate is adequate or excessive at the time
11 it's proposed?

12 A. At the time it's proposed, no. All rates, by
13 definition, are estimates. We have to wait to see what
14 the experience actually brings to make an absolute
15 determination of whether rates are excessive or
16 inadequate.

17 Q. And so can you evaluate whether a rate was
18 inadequate or excessive in hindsight?

19 A. Yes, by observing what the actual experience was
20 compared to the rate.

21 Q. Did you do that for past results as part of your
22 rate development this year?

23 A. We did.

24 Q. And what did that analysis -- first of all, is
25 that analysis shown in the record anywhere?

1 A. It is in the record. It's on the previous page
2 in, of Exhibit 1, Page 17 if you flip back under
3 Section 1.6, "Historical Financial Results". We've
4 also updated that for information that became available
5 after the time of the rate filing, and that is, I
6 believe, in Exhibit --

7 Q. 20?

8 A. -- 20.

9 Q. And what was updated?

10 A. What was updated is that the final risk adjustment
11 receivable amount was determined for 2018, and that was
12 higher than our original expectation by about \$3
13 million. So the, the 2018 line has been updated in
14 terms of the actual contribution to reserves.

15 Q. Based on this information, were Blue Cross's rates
16 inadequate for any of the years reflected in Exhibit
17 20?

18 A. Yes, they were inadequate for all five years.
19 It's clear to see the inadequacy in years 2015 through
20 2018 in that the actual contribution to reserve was
21 negative. That is to say that the shortfall between
22 premiums and those things I talked about, claims,
23 costs, taxes, fees, etc., that shortfall had to come
24 out of surplus or member policy boarder reserves.

25 In 2014, even though there was a positive return

1 of 1 percent, those rates also turned out to be
2 inadequate. In 2014 Blue Cross was subject to federal
3 income taxes of 20 percent. So a 2 percent CTR is what
4 was needed to maintain reserves, maintain RBC at the
5 level where it was. So, again, we had to dip into,
6 into policyholder reserves in order to fund that
7 shortfall to, to hit the right -- well, said
8 differently, RBC went down so we know the rate was
9 inadequate.

10 Q. Thank you. So were the, were the results of the
11 rate review process for the years shown in Exhibit 20,
12 did those results yield inadequate rates for those
13 years?

14 A. Yes. You can see the, the comparison of the filed
15 contribution to reserve versus the approved
16 contribution to reserve. The average approved CTR was
17 about 1.8 percent lower than what was filed. So what
18 that says is that, if rates had been approved as filed,
19 rather than a negative 1.6 percent CTR over that time
20 period, we would have had a positive 0.2 percent.
21 Still inadequate, but much less so.

22 Q. Now, I'd like to turn more generally to how you
23 developed the proposed rates in this filing.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. So can you, can you describe how the rate filing,

1 Exhibit 1, was prepared?

2 A. Yes. So the way to prepare really any rate filing
3 is you're attempting to estimate what the cost of
4 claims and the cost of insurance is going to be in some
5 future period. For a continuing product like this one,
6 the way we do that is to take a look at experience,
7 and, and so in this case in 2018, and to then project
8 that forward to 2020, and there are really two main
9 ways where the experience in 2020 will differ from what
10 we saw in 2018.

11 One is that there's going to be trend. So unit
12 costs are going to go up through the hospital budget
13 review process and other things like that. Utilization
14 may also change. The number of services may change,
15 and the mix of those services will change from 2018 to
16 2020. So we have to determine how to project that.
17 The other thing that's going to be different is that
18 we're likely to cover a different population in 2020
19 than the population we covered in 2018. So we need to
20 use a set of population change adjustments in order to
21 project that population.

22 So, really, the starting point and the biggest
23 component of the rate is a generation of allowed claims
24 cost projection. So we do that by taking, again,
25 taking a look at 2018 experience. And allowed claim

1 costs, I should say, that's the total cost of care that
2 is provided to Vermonters that are in these plans, so
3 total compensation to providers for the care that they
4 provide to Vermonters. We start with 2018 experience,
5 which is over 600,000 member months. We then trend
6 that forward to 2020. We allow for any sort of
7 population adjustments that we need to make, and the
8 result is a projection of allowed claims in 2020.

9 Once we're there, we then have to split that into
10 two components. There's paid claims, which is the
11 amount that's paid by Blue Cross to providers to, to
12 pay them for the care they provide Vermonters, and the
13 cost sharing, the member cost sharing is the other
14 component of that. So the way that we develop that
15 split is through a set of what's called allowable
16 adjustments, and they include two main things. One is
17 a paid-to-allowed ratio. We look at a standard
18 population. So, for a standard population for a given
19 benefit design, we are able to project with, with a
20 very high degree of accuracy what portion of those
21 total costs will be paid by Blue Cross and what portion
22 will be paid by the member.

23 The other thing that goes into that is something
24 called a benefit richness adjustment which is based on
25 a set of federal factors that were developed to say

1 that members in richer plans tend to use more health
2 care, use more benefits. So we apply those federal
3 factors in determining the rates for each plan. So,
4 once we apply those things, we get to a paid claim
5 projection, and that is about 87 percent of the total
6 rate of the total premium.

7 To that we need to add a number of things. First,
8 we add taxes and fees. That's about 4 percent of
9 premium this year. That includes things like the
10 Vermont HCCA, the Green Mountain Care Board billback,
11 the federal insurer fee or the health insurance tax.
12 Those are one and the same, but we use different
13 terminology for it. And that's the big difference this
14 year. That health insurance tax is back in 2020 after
15 a one-year hiatus in 2019. So that 4 percent is quite
16 a bit higher than it was in 2020.

17 We then need to add items that I'll refer to
18 collectively as the cost of insurance, and I'm thinking
19 of that as administrative costs and CTR. So
20 administrative costs, we use a similar process to what
21 we do for claims. We take a look at 2018 experience.
22 We then project that forward. We use 3 percent as our
23 projection for personnel costs, zero percent for all
24 other costs. We also, I should note, we remove any
25 nonrecurring items from the 2018 experience before we

1 do that projection. So that gets us to 2020 on
2 administrative costs, and that's about 7 percent of
3 premium. That's a number that's very competitive both
4 in Vermont and nationally.

5 Finally, CTR contribution reserve, at the
6 direction of management, we added a 1.5 percent CTR.
7 We also include 0.1 percent for something called the
8 cost of bad debt, and that is some members drop their
9 coverage during the course of the year without having
10 fully paid their premiums, and then we're not able to
11 collect that money from them. That's been running at
12 very close to 0.1 percent for a number of years now so
13 we included that .1 percent in this filing as well. So
14 that's about 1.6 percent, and that should get you to
15 the total.

16 Notably, there is nothing in here for profit.
17 Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont is a local Vermont
18 nonprofit company. So there's zero profit in here.

19 Q. Can you summarize Blue Cross's objectives in
20 developing these rates?

21 A. Yes, I can. My goal was to develop rates that
22 would yield a 1.5 percent CTR and to do that by using
23 assumptions that are reasonable both individually and
24 in the aggregate. So, to expand upon that a little
25 bit, the, Mr. Donofrio has already spoken about a range

1 of possible results.

2 My goal was not to develop assumptions that are at
3 the highest end of that range. My goal was not to
4 develop assumptions that will allow us to make back the
5 shortfall in 2018 or the expected shortfall in 2019. I
6 was trying to use assumptions, and successfully so, I
7 believe, to produce premiums that would yield a 1.5
8 percent CTR. That's the amount that's necessary to
9 keep RBC at a constant level with respect to increasing
10 health care costs.

11 Q. Can you explain how you developed your trend
12 assumptions? You've already spoken about them a bit
13 generally.

14 A. Yes. So the development, we can separate this
15 into kind of two different components. We look at
16 medical trend and pharmacy trend, retail pharmacy trend
17 separately, and for both of those we look at two
18 pieces. There's unit cost, which is quite simply
19 increases in the amount providers are paid for a given
20 service, and there's utilization, which sounds simple
21 but actually has two different components. So
22 utilization is both the number of services and also the
23 mix of those services. Both of those things are
24 factored into what we call utilization.

25 So I'll start on the medical side. For unit cost

1 trend, we can split that up into kind of three
2 categories. A little bit over 50 percent, it's about
3 51 percent of claims are for hospitals that are under
4 your review through the hospital budget process. So,
5 for that 51 percent, we assume that hospitals will have
6 the same increases in the future as were approved in
7 the most recent round of hospital budget review.

8 Now, we know that's not going to be 100 percent
9 accurate. It's, each hospital will not literally have
10 the exact same increase. Some will go up. Some will
11 come down. We've found over the years that that tends
12 to be a pretty accurate assumption in the aggregate.

13 About 15 percent is for out-of-network providers
14 with which Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont does not
15 contract directly. So, for those unit cost trends, we
16 base those on confidential information from the Blue
17 Cross Blue Shield Association, and that leaves about 34
18 percent of claims for other providers, mostly in
19 Vermont, but some along the Connecticut River in New
20 Hampshire, with which Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont
21 does contract directly.

22 For those we use a similar process to the hospital
23 budget assumption. We assume those increases will be
24 the same moving from year to year, but we do augment
25 that knowledge with any, with any information we're

1 able to get from ongoing contract negotiations. So
2 that's unit cost.

3 For utilization, we apply a number of, of
4 statistical analyses to past experience, and we also
5 consider what's likely to happen in the future with
6 these services, and, in applying all those different
7 analyses, we're attempting to project utilization trend
8 and how that might differ from the past. So we've
9 projected a 4.1 percent utilization trend. That
10 consists of a number of kind of components that we look
11 at separately, and then we look at it in the aggregate
12 to make sure that the total makes sense once you fit
13 the pieces together.

14 So, typically, we split this out into inpatient
15 hospital, outpatient facility, professional, and other,
16 kind of your main categories. What we've seen recently
17 is that pharmacy claims, prescription drug claims that
18 flow through the medical benefit have been having a
19 very impactful, a very large impact on the trends. So
20 we split those out this year. We took a look at those,
21 at those drugs separately. These tend to be very
22 high-cost medications that are dispensed in a hospital,
23 for example, a lot of cancer medications,
24 immunodeficiency medications, very high-cost but
25 lifesaving drugs with a very high trend.

1 So for this category we wanted to look very
2 specifically at the drivers of what we've observed as
3 drivers of these, of this trend in the past. So, for
4 eleven drugs which drove over half of the increase, we
5 specifically went drug by drug with our clinical team
6 to think about, Are these going to continue to trend at
7 a very high amount, or will that come down?

8 I can give you a couple of examples. There were
9 some drugs that were, for example, released in late
10 2017. So they were only available for a couple of
11 weeks in 2017 but for the full year in 2018. So, if
12 you just look on the surface, it looks like that trend
13 might be 1,000 percent or something totally
14 unreasonable like that. We've brought that down in
15 many cases to zero. There were some exceptions. There
16 are some drugs on that list for which new indications
17 have become available. So they will be prescribed for
18 additional disease states moving into 2019 and into
19 2020. So, for some of those drugs, we kept a very high
20 trend, in some cases as high as 50 percent.

21 So we worked very closely with our clinical team
22 in coming up with those estimates, and we've selected
23 overall a medical pharmacy utilization trend of 15
24 percent. That's one component of the 4.1. It's not in
25 addition to the 4.1. It's a piece of the 4.1. For the

1 other pieces we selected a zero percent inpatient
2 hospital utilization trend, a 5 percent professional
3 trend, and a 2.5 percent outpatient trend, and that, in
4 itself, consists of 4 percent for outpatient surgical
5 procedures and 2 percent for all other outpatient
6 procedures.

7 So, once we've applied all of our statistical
8 methods and we've come up with our answer, we believe
9 the 4.1 percent is what we've converged to, and, by
10 applying a number of different statistical analyses, if
11 we're able to converge on a single point and the same
12 number tends to come up over and over, we can feel
13 pretty confident that that's a really good trend
14 selection. So, once we have that, we don't stop there.
15 We then review that with our clinical team to make sure
16 we understand the underlying drivers of that trend and
17 how that's going to continue into the future.

18 So, in this case by way of example, I already
19 talked about the, the prescription drugs flowing
20 through the medical benefit. We also have things like
21 mental health professional claims were up about 7
22 percent. We saw an increase in both the percentage of
23 the covered population who were taking advantage of
24 their free preventive benefits and also the total
25 number of preventive services. So both of those things

1 help us to realize goals of the all-payer model so
2 they're things that we support. They're going to
3 increase trend in the short term, but the vision of the
4 all-payer model was that, in the long term, it's better
5 for Vermont both from a cost and from a quality of care
6 perspective.

7 Other things we saw are outpatient surgery
8 procedures are up. We saw that diagnostic procedures
9 were up about 13 percent from 2017 to 2018. That, we
10 believe to have been driven by the increase in
11 preventive visits. So we, we put all these things
12 together, and we, we confirmed with our clinical team
13 that we expect all of these trends to continue into the
14 future. So we, we, again, felt comfortable with our
15 4.1 percent utilization trend.

16 Q. Did you make any subsequent adjustments to trend
17 to reflect any Blue Cross initiatives?

18 A. Yes, we did. So there are a number of initiatives
19 going on at Blue Cross to reduce trend for 2019. We
20 are working closely with both OneCare and our other
21 provider partners and to accomplish two goals. One is
22 to reduce ER visits by 5 percent. The other is to
23 reduce hospital admissions by 4 percent by reducing
24 readmissions. So we're, we're working closely with
25 our, with our partners to do that. Those two things

1 combined reduce trend in 2019 by 1.1 percent.

2 We're continuing to work with OneCare Vermont into
3 2020. We included a separate factor for that. It
4 wasn't kind of baked into the trend, but we included an
5 adjustment through ongoing data sharing and shared care
6 management programs. We and OneCare expect to be able
7 to reduce claims by 0.4 percent for the attributed
8 lives, which has about a .2 percent impact across the
9 entire population.

10 Finally, we've contracted with a lab benefit
11 manager. So kind of most of us are familiar with a
12 PBM, a pharmacy benefit manager. Similar concept but
13 for labs. We've also introduced a voluntarily home
14 infusion program, and we believe the combination of
15 those two programs, and the lab benefit management is
16 really the bigger by far of those two, will further
17 reduce trend by about a half percent moving into 2020.

18 Q. How did you develop your population morbidity
19 assumptions reflected in the filing?

20 A. Sure. So this is the other kind of major set of
21 assumptions that I, that I referred to. We have kind
22 of three typical or usual categories in the absence of
23 some sort of outside legislative change. We have
24 people who have left us since 2018, we have new members
25 since 2018, and we have the continuing population. So

1 fairly straightforward.

2 The, the folks who left us, we can observe what
3 their claims costs were in 2018. So we can see what
4 the, how their departure changes the average claim cost
5 as we move from 2018 into 2019. Those who left us were
6 slightly healthier than the ongoing population. So
7 their departure led a .4 percent increase in claim, in
8 claims.

9 New members tend to be younger and healthier than
10 the departing members. So we take a look at -- we
11 assess new members on the basis of, of age curves, of
12 demographic adjustments, pure demographic adjustments,
13 because we don't have any claims experience for them.
14 So we look at their age. The other thing we look at is
15 kind of what segment of the market they came from. Are
16 they from small group? Are they from individual,
17 subsidized, etc? So, based on those, we were able to
18 reduce claims by almost 2 percent for new members.

19 Finally, continuing members from 2018 to 2020, if
20 you're still here, you're two years older. So, again,
21 we use an age curve that's published by the Society of
22 Actuaries to determine what kind of impact that's going
23 to have, and, over the 2 years, that's a 3.5
24 percent impact on claims.

25 So, in addition to that, we have some outside

1 changes in legislation that impact the way we think
2 about who's going to be covered in 2020. The first one
3 is the Vermont Silver Solution. Because of the Silver
4 Solution, we have to make -- that went into place in
5 2019. We had to make some assumptions from 2018 into
6 the future how members are going to move from, from the
7 silver-loaded plans to silver-reflective plans. We
8 made such assumptions in this filing it had no impact
9 on the overall premium rate.

10 Secondly, the individual mandate, as we know, the
11 federal government removed the penalty associated with
12 that mandate. We talked about that last year.
13 Vermont, for its part, also enacted its own individual
14 mandate last year with the instruction to the
15 legislature to determine a penalty in the next
16 legislative session. So what we observed is that --
17 and we attribute a lot of this to the fact that Vermont
18 enacted that legislation -- that there, we did not see
19 a whole lot of movement out of these plans for the, for
20 the lack of a penalty.

21 In 2019 the Vermont legislature decided there
22 would be no penalty for the Vermont mandate either. So
23 we're kind of back to the situation we were with the
24 federal mandate. It exists, but there's no penalty.
25 We therefore believe that there will be a movement out

1 of these plans. That belief, I believe, is supported
2 by public comments that I've read. And we don't think
3 the impact is going to be anywhere near as great as
4 what we, as what a study that the Green Mountain Care
5 Board published or what we put into rates last year,
6 but we do believe that there will be an additional half
7 percent impact for members leaving due to the lack of a
8 penalty.

9 Finally, AHPs. At the time of filing, that, AHPs
10 were alive and well and were expected to continue into
11 2020. So, at the time of filing, we did believe there
12 would be a 1 percent impact for members leaving and
13 going to AHPs. Since the time of filing, that market
14 will not exist. However, the combined risk pool is not
15 the only landing place for groups that are in the AHP
16 market. They also have an opportunity to go
17 self-funded, and we believe that some will take
18 advantage of that opportunity, which is why we don't
19 think the 1 percent will come back in. We don't think
20 all those members will return. Therefore, we can't
21 just put the 1 percent back. We calculated that the
22 best result would be a .87 percent assumption, so
23 slightly down from the 1 percent.

24 Finally, risk adjustment is closely associated
25 with these population changes. For risk adjustment

1 kind of our primary assumption is that we, the
2 underlying kind of slope or the, the distribution of
3 membership for each carrier would remain similar to
4 what it is in 2018, with the exception of a few of
5 these specific changes, the few specific ins and outs
6 that we talked about.

7 Risk adjustment was put in place to kind of level
8 the playing field between a carrier who has all the
9 kind of less healthy people and a carrier who attracted
10 all the healthy risk, and that's exactly what we have
11 going on in Vermont, as can be seen from our increasing
12 risk adjustment transfer payments from MVP. And the
13 key with risk adjustment is that it's a comparison.
14 The thing that drives risk adjustment is a comparison
15 between the two carriers. It's not the absolute risk
16 of either one; it's how those compare to each other.

17 So, in the absence of specific groups moving from
18 one to the another, we believe that that comparison
19 should stay consistent from year to year. So that's an
20 important assumption in how we develop risk adjustment.

21 Q. And could you remind the Board what is the
22 contribution to member reserves that you've requested
23 in this filing?

24 A. It's 1.5 percent.

25 Q. And what was the average requested rate increase

1 in the initial filing?

2 A. 15.6 percent.

3 Q. And, finally, could you, can you detail the
4 numerical components of the request? You've talked a
5 lot about the trends and assumptions.

6 A. Sure. So I'd like to actually do this, and I'll
7 try to do it quickly, in two different ways. One is
8 sort of the actuarial factor-based approach, and the
9 other one has more to do with what's kind of driving
10 some of those numbers.

11 So the, quote, unquote, actuarial way, we start
12 with what I'll call rebasing. If we were to refile
13 2019 rates at the time when we filed these 2020 rates,
14 the filing, that filing would have been 4 percent
15 higher. That consists of a few different things. If
16 you look at specific 2018 experience, that experience,
17 again, at the time of filing, was 2.5 percent higher
18 than what we had anticipated in the 2019 filing. So
19 we, that's, that's the baseline. We have to start with
20 the correct baseline.

21 Additionally, we changed trend assumptions from
22 2018 to 2019, and that includes the 1 percent
23 affordability adjustment that Green Mountain Care Board
24 put in there. So, moving to trend assumptions as we
25 now believe are the best assumptions from 2018 to 2019,

1 that added about another 2.2 percent to the premium.
2 That's offset by certain things with the population
3 adjustments. Most notably, the impact of the
4 individual mandate was much less than we expected. So
5 altogether we're rebasing for 4 percent.

6 To that we add another year of trend. We have to
7 trend from 2019 to 2020 based on the, the trends that I
8 discussed earlier, and that is about an 8 percent
9 increase due to trend. To that we add a couple of
10 factors. I talked a lot about population assumptions.
11 When you put them all together, they almost net out.
12 We were at an increase of about .3 percent for all
13 these population changes from 2018 to 2020.

14 Another .3 percent comes from benefit changes and
15 how that's offset by deductible and other fixed-limit
16 leverage. So, for example, a \$6,000 deductible this
17 year is, is worth less in two years from now as health
18 care costs continue to escalate. So that's, that
19 drives benefit leverage. If we don't change the plan
20 designs at all, we would expect a greater portion to be
21 paid by the company and, therefore, floated premiums as
22 opposed to paid through member cost sharing. So
23 benefit changes tended to offset that but not
24 completely. That's about a .3 increase to the
25 premiums.

1 Finally, a couple of items: Administrative costs
2 are up this year, and that drives about a 1 percent
3 increase in premiums. We're still at 7 percent
4 overall, which, which is a great number. And, finally,
5 taxes and fees, I talked about there are some big
6 increases there. That's driving about 3.2 percent of
7 this premium increase. Again, the biggest one is the
8 health insurance tax at the federal level coming back.

9 That, if you're following along and doing some
10 really quick multiplication, you get to 18.5 percent
11 for all of those items. So our filed increase was
12 15.6. It's lower than that. The reason for that are
13 the initiatives that Blue Cross has in place to try to
14 lower those numbers. So we continue working closely
15 with our PBM to drive better discounts, to drive better
16 rebates, and those things, those efforts this year
17 were, allowed us to decrease the rate by .9 percent.

18 I spoke earlier about some of the programs that
19 Blue Cross has in place with OneCare. Also, with the
20 lab benefit manager, the voluntary home infusion
21 program, those sorts of things, and that, as well as
22 some system enhancements, gets us to an additional .4
23 because of our work with OneCare, 1.2 percent because
24 of all these other initiatives. So, altogether, we are
25 decreasing premiums by 2.5 percent due to the

1 initiatives that we have in place.

2 And I will, quickly, I also want to go through
3 kind of the drivers. So, when we think about really
4 what's driving that increase, 10.9 percent is due to
5 increases in health care costs, and that's almost
6 entirely driven by two things. One is specialty
7 medications, and I'm talking about both those that
8 were, that are, that flow through the medical benefit
9 that I discussed earlier as well as specialty
10 medications that are part of the retail prescription
11 benefit.

12 These lifesaving drugs are extremely expensive.
13 They make up almost all of the pipeline at big pharma,
14 and it's extremely important that we provide access to
15 these drugs for our members. They make enormous
16 differences in quality of life and can cure previously
17 incurable disease. So here's a case where
18 affordability is sacrificed because we need to make
19 these drugs available. We need to make sure that the
20 access is there. Specialty drugs drive about 8 percent
21 of the increase altogether. It's a very big number.

22 About 2 percent is driven by preventive services.
23 We are very excited about that, and we want that and
24 are making efforts to make sure that that continues.
25 We're working closely with OneCare Vermont to make sure

1 that members are receiving the preventive care they
2 need. We're also working with them to close gaps in
3 care. These are, we see these as positives. Even
4 though they're driving two points of the rate increase,
5 in the very long term, this is going to improve
6 quality. It's going to reduce cost. It's a goal that
7 I think we all share.

8 Beyond that, we have some other health care costs
9 that are almost entirely offset by the Blue Cross
10 initiatives that I talked about, and we're really left
11 with just the 3.2 percent for taxes and fees and the 1
12 percent for administrative costs going up, and that
13 gets us back to the 15.6 again.

14 Q. At this point, I want to direct your attention to
15 Exhibit 19. It's one of the new exhibits. And I'd
16 like to suggest to everyone following along in your
17 binders it might make your lives easier if you pull out
18 19 and 20 and turn to Exhibit 14, because we're going
19 to kind of use those in conjunction. I'm sorry. You
20 should bring 18 along as well. It will just save some
21 flipping around later.

22 Mr. Schultz, have you followed my instructions?

23 A. To the letter, yes, sir.

24 Q. Thank you. Can you please describe what Exhibit
25 19 reflects?

1 A. Yes. Exhibit 19 is a summary of the
2 recommendations in the Lewis & Ellis report and
3 essentially a summary of whether we agree with those
4 recommendations or if we continue to propose something
5 different.

6 Q. And does it reflect additional Blue Cross proposed
7 changes to the rate that have occurred since you filed
8 the initial filing?

9 A. Yes. It also reflects certain items that arose
10 during the questions and answers with L&E.

11 Q. So, making sure everyone is on the same page,
12 could you just point to the columns in which the L&E
13 information appears and the, and the Blue Cross
14 proposals appear?

15 A. Sure. So we have, moving from left to right, we
16 have a description of each factor. We have a column
17 for the assumption that was originally filed. Next to
18 that is the Lewis & Ellis recommendation. The next
19 column to the right is the Blue Cross proposed factor,
20 and, finally, the last two columns show an impact
21 versus filed. We have captured the L&E recommendation
22 in the first of those columns, and in the second we've
23 captured the impact of the Blue Cross proposed rates.

24 Q. And did you prepare this document and/or oversee
25 its preparation?

1 A. Yes, that's right.

2 Q. What is the average rate increase that would
3 result from accepting Lewis & Ellis's recommendations
4 as shown on Exhibit 19?

5 A. Lewis & Ellis recommended an 11.4 percent rate
6 increase, plus or minus any new information that is
7 received relative to unit costs, and by that I believe
8 they mean the hospital budget proposals that were
9 recently submitted.

10 Q. And what does this, what does Exhibit 19 show as
11 the average rate increase if you were to adopt, if the
12 Board were to adopt all of Blue Cross's proposed
13 adjustments reflected here?

14 A. 14.3 percent to 14.5 percent.

15 Q. So is that the average rate increase that Blue
16 Cross is, in fact, requesting?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Not the 15.6?

19 A. Correct. We, we do accept several of the Lewis &
20 Ellis recommendations, and, as a result, that figure
21 has come down to 14.3 to 14.5 percent.

22 Q. You anticipated my next question. Could you
23 identify on Exhibit 19 the Lewis & Ellis
24 recommendations that Blue Cross agrees with?

25 A. Yes. We've tried to color-code this. So the ones

1 that are in green are recommendations that we, we flat
2 out agree with. For the AHP morbidity impact, Lewis &
3 Ellis recommended a .3 percent decrease from filed
4 rates, and, while we calculated something slightly
5 higher, we agree that their recommendation is
6 reasonable. So we agree to move to the .3 reduction
7 from filed rates.

8 We agree with their recommendation on the impact
9 of selection, which essentially just moves that factor
10 from one place to another within the filing with no
11 impact on the increase. We, we have no problem moving
12 that to where they instructed us to do so. Finally,
13 for the high-cost member program, information has come
14 out since the time of filing that indicates that the,
15 the chargeback for that program will be less than what
16 we put in the filing. So we agreed to use .25 percent
17 for the chargeback for that high-cost member program
18 rather than the half percent that appeared in our
19 original filing.

20 Finally, there is a, there's a blue line which is
21 to consider, the second line down from the top, to
22 consider cost trend from 2019 to 2020. We agree with
23 Lewis & Ellis that that information should be
24 considered, and we have calculated what the impact of,
25 of submitted hospital budgets would be on the filed

1 rates.

2 Q. What was Lewis & Ellis's recommendation with
3 respect to that item?

4 A. Their recommendation is on the bottom of Page 24
5 of Exhibit 14, and that is, if updated information
6 regarding unit cost trends are known at the time of the
7 board order, L&E recommends updating the assumed unit
8 cost trends in the 2020 premium rate calculations.

9 Q. Did, did such updated information become available
10 during this process?

11 A. Yes. Since the time of filing and within the last
12 several weeks, Vermont hospitals have submitted their
13 budget proposals to the Green Mountain Care Board.

14 Q. Would you please take a look at Exhibit 18 --

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. -- and explain what that shows?

17 A. Yes. So this is another document prepared at my
18 direction. The top box with some of the yellow
19 highlighting, which is just for ease of reading,
20 summarizes the commercial rate request information that
21 we were able to take out of the hospital budget
22 proposals. The bottom box with the green headings is a
23 calculation of the impact of those commercial rate
24 proposals on rates, on both medical cost trends and on
25 rates.

1 So we have a number of columns here. We have a
2 column for as-filed, which gives you the 15.6 percent
3 rate increase we've been talking about. Based on Lewis
4 & Ellis's, one of their very first inquiries identified
5 a few typographical errors in our unit cost trend
6 spreadsheet. When we fixed those, there's a very
7 slight adjustment upwards. So we include that as a
8 baseline.

9 We then included information on Vermont hospital
10 budgets as submitted, and there's a footnote that says
11 we also considered any finalized New Hampshire
12 contracts that have occurred since the time of filing.
13 I'll note that those New Hampshire contracts were in
14 the downward direction. So that served as a partial
15 offset to the hospital budget proposals being higher
16 than anticipated. So, if we were to just accept the
17 hospital budgets as submitted, it would be a half
18 percent increase on rates. You can see that in the
19 right-most column of that particular chart.

20 Finally, we have a line that reads, "With
21 submitted hospital budgets being reduced by .4 percent
22 by the Green Mountain Care Board". .4 percent has been
23 actually fairly consistently over the past few years
24 what the Board has ordered with hospital budgets as
25 opposed to the original submissions. So we -- you

1 know, the Board, in deciding this matter, I'm sure, has
2 a strong opinion as to what your practice will be
3 relative to hospital budgets this year. So we've
4 supplied you with the math here, and we're confident
5 that your order will be well-aligned with your, with
6 your intentions as to hospital budgets. So we've
7 expressed this as a range of .3 to .5 percent.

8 Q. So does that represent your, your best effort
9 using the information available to, to take up Lewis &
10 Ellis's recommendation to update the assumed unit cost
11 trend in the face of new information?

12 A. Yes, that's correct.

13 Q. Okay. Back on Exhibit 19, there's an orange line
14 called "Changes to Risk Adjustment".

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Could you explain the information reflected in
17 that row?

18 A. Yes. So Lewis & Ellis, on Page 25 of their
19 recommendation, makes three recommendations relative to
20 risk adjustment. We agree with all three of those
21 recommendations, and we intend to follow those.
22 However, there's a fourth recommendation that we feel
23 is missing from their analysis. They asked a question
24 -- and this appears in Exhibit 4, Pages 3 and 4, where
25 they posed a question to us of, you know, so members in

1 groups that are no longer with Blue Cross, wouldn't it
2 be reasonable to assume, since the overall group market
3 actually increased very slightly from 2018 to 2019,
4 wouldn't it be reasonable to then, therefore, assume
5 that these groups moved to MVP so, therefore, there
6 would be a risk adjustment impact for that membership
7 movement?

8 In this response we, we agree with their
9 assertion. That makes sense to us. The resulting, the
10 result of that is that these groups are actually
11 slightly less healthy than the typical MVP member. So,
12 therefore, the risk adjustment transfer, again, it's
13 the relationship between the two carriers. So, if MVP
14 gets very slightly less healthy, that relationship
15 comes a little bit closer together, and the risk
16 adjustment impact is a plus .2 percent. So we believe
17 that, based on that Q-and-A, we, we agree with the L&E
18 analysis, and we expected that .2 percent to be part of
19 their recommendation as well.

20 So that's reflected in the impact versus filed.
21 L&E suggested 1.4 for the three things they recommend
22 that we agree with relative to risk adjustment. We've
23 done that calculation, and we actually get minus 1.5,
24 but then we have this plus 2 for the recommendation
25 that, that didn't make its way into their opinion,

1 which moves us from minus 1.4 to minus 1.3.

2 Q. I'd like to turn now to medical utilization trend,
3 the top line on Exhibit 19.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Can you explain what's reflected in that row in
6 Exhibit 19?

7 A. Yes. So our originally filed medical utilization
8 trend, as I testified, was 4.1 percent. L&E recommends
9 a move to 2.5 percent after cost containment
10 initiatives, which I believe is analogous to a 3.4
11 percent trend before cost containment initiatives.

12 Q. So does the 4.1 percent Blue Cross proposed trend,
13 is that, that's before cost containment initiatives?

14 A. That's before cost containment initiatives.
15 After, it's 3.2 percent.

16 Q. Okay. And you, Blue Cross, disagrees with this
17 particular recommendation, right?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. Can you explain why?

20 A. Yes. So the, the bulk of L&E's argument has to do
21 with a concept called durational antiselection, and L&E
22 is arguing that we failed to adequately adjust for
23 durational antiselection. I disagree with that. We
24 adjusted in a couple ways. One is any groups that left
25 us, we removed from our trend analysis. We also made

1 aging and benefit richness adjustments in our trend
2 analysis to normalize over the full time period so that
3 we don't kind of pollute our trend analysis with this
4 impact.

5 What durational antiselection is is essentially
6 that a, you know, a group of people choose -- I'll just
7 use Blue Cross -- at the beginning of a series of
8 years. Those people, over time, may develop medical
9 conditions while they're with Blue Cross, and, in the
10 event that they do so, they're much less likely than
11 other people to switch carriers, to move to MVP to be
12 specific. So we agree that that's a factor that must
13 be normalized for. We believe we've done so
14 appropriately.

15 As part of the Q-and-A, L&E asked some questions
16 about risks, risk adjustment. Is another way to adjust
17 for this different from what we did is to adjust based
18 on risk scores? So we did that work. It appears in
19 the L&E opinion on Page 9. And we're left with trends,
20 utilization trends that are negative. Now, that
21 contradicts everything we're seeing on a year-to-year
22 basis. That conclusion didn't make sense to us, and,
23 in fact, L&E agrees that part of the reason we're
24 seeing this is due to coding efforts.

25 So we furthermore performed an analysis to show

1 what we believe the coding growth is in Vermont. L&E
2 disagreed with that and said, You really need to look
3 harder to see what is the right balance between what
4 portion of the risk score increase is due to coding
5 growth and what portion is due to people actually
6 getting less healthy.

7 Again, that's way back in Section 4 of the binder.
8 So on, in Section 4 -- so Exhibit 4, I should say, Page
9 3, there's a chart at the top of that box that I'd like
10 to discuss. We viewed coding growth as being perhaps
11 as high as 7 seven percent in Vermont. If that's the
12 case, we end up -- so that 7.3 percent, that's in the
13 box at the top right-most column, next-to-the-last row,
14 7.3 percent. If we believe that that is 7 percent
15 coding growth, if we think that's true, we yield
16 utilization trends of 9.3 percent, which is just as
17 unbelievable, if you will, as the negative trends that
18 we saw when we assumed no coding growth whatsoever.

19 L&E suggests we need to strike a balance between
20 the two. So we did some further work to do just that.
21 There's a report that's been published by Milliman,
22 which is a very well-respected actuarial consulting
23 firm, that suggests that, even in the absence of
24 specific efforts to improve coding -- and those
25 specific efforts might be things that take place within

1 an ACO, for example -- as providers start to get paid
2 on the basis of how they're performing relative to
3 expectation, risk adjustment becomes a very important
4 thing.

5 So, if we're trying to compare Provider A to
6 Provider B, we need to take a look at, Does Provider A
7 just have a sicker panel than Provider B? If so, it
8 wouldn't be fair to judge them on the same number. You
9 need to risk adjust. So, as providers start to get
10 judged based upon their performance and risk adjustment
11 is part of that, coding tends to get better. We've
12 seen that in Medicare Advantage across the country, and
13 that's something that's true of any sort of payment
14 reform initiative.

15 But let's set that aside, and let's look at what a
16 typical coding growth is even in the absence of those
17 kinds of efforts. Because of things like new EMRs, a
18 carryover effect from, for example, Medicare Advantage
19 penetration is on the rise in Vermont, and we expect
20 that to have some carryover elsewhere within Vermont.

21 Milliman suggests that 1 to 3 percent is a typical
22 coding growth number. So let's take 2 percent. It's
23 the middle of that. And I'll ask you -- I apologize
24 for asking you to follow along a little math early in
25 the morning, but, if we take 2 percent and plug it into

1 this chart for coding growth instead of the 7.3, that's
2 a difference of 5.3 percent. The bottom number, the
3 trend -- and I'm looking at the closed cohort column,
4 by the way.

5 The reason I'm doing that is because a closed
6 cohort kind of takes all the ins and outs out of it.
7 So we're looking at just this closed cohort.
8 Obviously, it's aging. So we adjust for that. We
9 normalize for all the things I talked about. If we
10 change coding growth to 2 percent, the bottom number
11 also comes down by 5.3 and yields 4 percent. 4 percent
12 is extremely close to the 4.1 percent that we've
13 proposed. So we're using an entirely different
14 methodology, and it's resulting in an extremely similar
15 utilization trend.

16 Beyond that, flipping back to the Lewis & Ellis
17 opinion, Lewis & Ellis did us the service of performing
18 a methodology that we would be unable to perform
19 ourselves. They looked at the overall market trend by
20 combining our data with MVP's, and what they concluded
21 on the top of Page 10 is that the 24-month marketwide
22 estimate of 4.2 percent is substantially similar to the
23 previously stated Blue Cross-only estimate of 4.1
24 percent. That estimate is found a few pages earlier on
25 Page 6. That's the Blue Cross 2-year average, 4.1

1 percent, which is the average, the average trend from
2 2016 to 2018. So we have yet a third methodology
3 completely different from the other two methodologies
4 yielding 4.2 percent based on the Lewis & Ellis
5 calculations.

6 Now, they go on to say that the 36-month estimate
7 is materially lower than Blue Cross's observation of
8 3.1. So, again, on Page 6 we can find the 3.1. It's
9 in the bottom of the chart on Page 6. It's the 3-year
10 average. The difference between the 2-year average and
11 the 3-year average is the inclusion of the year 2015 to
12 2016.

13 So L&E is using this to say, Okay, these long-term
14 trends are much different. So, therefore, there's
15 durational antiselection that's polluting it. However,
16 they only become different when we start to include a
17 year 2015 to 2016 in which Blue Cross experienced very
18 -- in fact, I think it, membership went very slightly
19 up, and risk adjustment, which is L&E's indication that
20 we're getting less healthy, our risk adjustment
21 transfer went down from 2015 to 2016. So, in other
22 words, there was no movement of members away from Blue
23 Cross from '15 to '16. There could not have been
24 durational antiselection from 2015 to 2016.

25 I therefore disagree with the L&E conclusion that

1 this is indicative that we, indicative of us not
2 adjusting properly for durational antiselection, again,
3 because, when they look at the period where members
4 were leaving Blue Cross from 2016 to 2018, L&E
5 themselves conclude that their marketwide estimate of
6 4.2 percent is substantially similar to ours of 4.1
7 percent. So now we have three different techniques
8 that arrive within .1 of each other, centering on 4.1
9 percent.

10 So we, we believe that L&E's concern about
11 durational antiselection is correct, but we believe
12 that we adjusted properly for that effect and that our
13 answer is the better answer.

14 Q. Mr. Schultz, could you briefly describe what
15 durational antiselection is?

16 A. Yes. So I think I hit that a little bit earlier.
17 So that's, if you have a population, as that population
18 develops medical conditions over time, they're less
19 likely to leave a certain carrier than a healthy member
20 might be.

21 Q. Thank you. Take a look back at Exhibit 19.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. The fifth row is labeled "Individual Mandate
24 Morbidity Impact".

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. And that's another area where you disagreed with
2 Lewis & Ellis, right?

3 A. That's right.

4 Q. Could you explain what's reflected in this row
5 here and the reasons for your disagreement?

6 A. Yes. I'm just looking for -- okay. So L&E
7 described their rationale on Page 16 of their opinion,
8 and there's a couple pieces in here with which I
9 disagree. The very last sentence of the bullet on
10 individual mandates about halfway down the page notes
11 that L&E's expectation is that most members would
12 leave, most members who would leave the market due to
13 the repeal of the individual mandate penalty will have
14 already done so in 2019.

15 First of all, I disagree with that expectation for
16 the reason that Vermont law changed. In 2018 when we
17 were looking at this last year, the legislature had,
18 had passed a law enacting a Vermont individual mandate
19 with a penalty to be determined. In 2019 that penalty
20 has been determined to be zero. So I believe that
21 membership will continue to leave in 2020 due to the
22 lack of a penalty, and that belief is, is augmented by
23 some of the comments that I read on this rate filing
24 indicating that some healthy members would be doing
25 just that.

1 So, beyond that, let's, let's just say that L&E's
2 right; nobody's going to leave in 2020. What then can
3 we conclude? The bulk of L&E's argument on Page 16 has
4 to do with what happens to members who have left Blue
5 Cross or will continue to leave Blue Cross. I want to
6 note, just to clarify the record on one thing, that the
7 first sentence of the third paragraph on this bullet
8 reads that, "It is the company's position that, whether
9 these members left for MVP or left the market entirely
10 is irrelevant to the rate setting for Blue Cross".

11 That is not an accurate depiction of our position.
12 Our position is that, if these members are going to
13 leave in 2020, then it is not relevant whether they
14 went to Blue Cross or MVP in 2019. What is relevant is
15 that we expect them to leave the market in 2020. We
16 completely agree that, if members move from Blue Cross
17 to MVP, there will be a risk adjustment impact. So I
18 don't want to leave the impression that we don't agree
19 with that. We certainly do.

20 L&E goes on to argue that, for members in 2019 who
21 were observed to leave Blue Cross -- because, again,
22 the overall market went up. The individual market
23 increased from '18 to '19 -- therefore, these members
24 must have gone from Blue Cross to MVP. If we assume
25 that's correct, we also have to assume that's correct

1 of all other individual members, not just this small
2 cohort of very healthy members.

3 So, if we accept L&E's argument that these members
4 moved from Blue Cross to MVP and there is therefore a
5 risk adjustment impact, we can calculate what that
6 impact is. We know what these members' risk scores
7 are, because they were all with us in 2018. In doing
8 that math, we calculate that the risk adjustment
9 transfer would decrease because the, the individual
10 members, not just the healthy ones, but all of them,
11 moving to MVP are less healthy than their current
12 population. Risk adjustment goes down. Premiums on
13 our side have to go up. That would have a plus 1
14 percent impact on premiums.

15 So, if we take L&E's arguments at face value, the
16 plus .5 percent that we have here should be a plus 1
17 percent. We're not suggesting that that's necessary.
18 We believe that the half percent will be sufficient.
19 But I think it's important to understand the, the
20 mathematical conclusions of L&E's argument as you
21 consider this item.

22 Q. Finally, Mr. Schultz, could you look at the last
23 row in the, the main box on Exhibit 19 that's labeled
24 "Newborn Morbidity Adjustment"?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Can you, first of all, what does that term mean?

2 A. So that has to do with the fact that the, that
3 babies will continue to be born in Vermont in 2020 and
4 we have to account for that in the rates.

5 Q. And can you explain what's reflected in that row
6 there and the reasons for your disagreement with L&E on
7 this point?

8 A. Yes. So this is addressed on Page 17, third
9 paragraph of L&E's opinion, and, and I think it's very
10 well-summarized. They note that, in the course of
11 L&E's review, it was discovered that the calculation --
12 and this has to do with demographic shifts -- does not
13 reflect the impact of newborns born during the middle
14 of a plan year. So we do expect continued births in
15 2020. They note that we estimated that, if we change
16 our methodology to reflect the newborns, claims go up
17 by .6 percent.

18 However, they also note that there would be an
19 offsetting impact due to additional premiums that we
20 would collect and changes in risk adjustment. I agree
21 with them on that, but they did not calculate the value
22 of those offsets in their opinion; neither did they ask
23 Blue Cross about the calculation of the value of those
24 offsets.

25 Since the time of the, that the L&E opinion was

1 issued, we have performed those calculations. What we
2 found is that the premium offset would be 0.2 percent.
3 It's not surprising that that's a small number. Recall
4 that we're on a family tiering structuring in Vermont.
5 So, really, it's only the first child who's going to
6 generate additional premium. We also don't charge
7 additional premium for newborns for the first two
8 months of their life. So, if a newborn is born during
9 the year, the premium offset is not going to fully
10 offset the claims impact.

11 Finally, for risk adjustment, and consider, again,
12 risk adjustment is a comparison of the two carriers.
13 So, as long as there is no change in the relative birth
14 rate between Blue Cross and MVP as we move forward,
15 there will be no change in risk adjustment transfer.
16 It's a comparison of the two. So, as long as those
17 relative birth rates are the same, the population curve
18 is going to remain the same, the transfer amount is
19 going to remain the same.

20 So our calculation of the offset is .2 rather than
21 the .6 that L&E implies without actually doing the
22 calculation. We, therefore, are proposing to include a
23 .4 percent impact for newborns, which is different from
24 the L&E proposal of zero.

25 Q. And, Mr. Schultz, that's also different from what

1 Blue Cross had originally proposed with respect to this
2 factor; is that correct?

3 A. It is. As L&E noted, we had not, we had
4 erroneously not included that in the original filing,
5 and that was discovered during the course of the
6 Q-and-A back-and-forth.

7 Q. Thank you. Would you please turn back to Exhibit
8 1, Page 9, Section 1.8, which is the section of the
9 actuarial memorandum regarding statutory criteria?

10 A. That, I think, is Page 19 of the exhibit.

11 Q. Yes, thank you. So, to summarize, in your
12 professional opinion, are the proposed rates
13 inadequate?

14 A. No, they are not.

15 Q. Are they excessive?

16 A. No, they are not.

17 Q. Are they unfairly discriminatory?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Are they reasonable in relation to the benefits
20 provided?

21 A. Yes, they are.

22 Q. Are they unjust, unfair, inequitable, misleading,
23 or contrary to law?

24 A. No, they are not.

25 Q. Are they affordable while promoting quality care

1 and promoting access to care?

2 A. Yes, they are. They strike the best balance among
3 all of those factors.

4 Q. And do they protect solvency?

5 A. They do.

6 Q. Now, to, to wrap up, how do you understand the
7 relationship among those, that last group of criteria?
8 And by that I mean whether the rates are affordable,
9 whether they promote access to care, whether they
10 promote quality care, and whether they protect
11 solvency?

12 A. Solvency is really the framework upon which those
13 other three criteria can be built. The reason I say
14 that is that, in the absence of solvency, in
15 insolvency, we cannot have affordability, we can't have
16 access to care, and we can't have quality care. The
17 reason for that is that, if you're in a state of
18 insolvency, providers are no longer receiving the
19 payments from the insurance company that they were
20 promised. So, to keep their doors open, they're going
21 to have to make some very tough choices about to whom
22 they provide care and what care they provide. Those
23 are going to have detrimental impacts on access to care
24 and on quality care.

25 Affordability is also impacted, because many

1 providers will turn to the policyholders to pay for
2 these services that they need and are being provided.
3 So that would be far less affordable than the insurance
4 that they're purchasing through Blue Cross. Solvency
5 is, therefore, really the underpinning of these other
6 factors.

7 Q. Mr. Schultz --

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. -- you mentioned earlier in your testimony that
10 you read the public comments that the Board has
11 received during this proceeding, right?

12 A. That's right.

13 Q. And, as those public comments reflect, many, many
14 Vermonters struggle to pay for their health insurance,
15 right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. In that context, how are you able to conclude that
18 these rates strike that appropriate balance among
19 affordability, access, and quality?

20 A. So I, I conclude that because we have to assess
21 those things on the basis of the community. We can't
22 do it on the basis of one individual, because I can't
23 provide a rate for one individual. Based on the
24 structure that we're provided here in Vermont law, I
25 can't provide an affordable rate for the healthy

1 30-year-old couple who's not going to use a lot of
2 services that's different from a rate for an unhealthy
3 60-year-old who might have several high-cost medical
4 conditions. I'm not allowed to rate those things
5 separately. We've had a very longstanding ideal of
6 community rating in Vermont for many decades. So the
7 rating must be done at the community basis.

8 When I, when I think about that, we have to
9 consider, Does this reflect quality care, does it
10 reflect access to care, and does it reflect
11 affordability? And these rates strike the best balance
12 available among the three for many reasons that you can
13 find in the record. Most importantly is, again, this
14 idea of the community. It's a community rate.

15 We have kind of three pieces to the rates here:
16 One, our taxes and fees. These are things that are
17 outside of our control. They have to be included in
18 the rates. We don't really have any choice over those
19 things. Second, we have what I called earlier the cost
20 of insurance, and how can we think about the
21 affordability of the cost of insurance? Well, we know,
22 based on federal MLR, medical loss ratio, guidelines
23 that the cost of insurance is considered to be
24 unaffordable if the MLR falls below 80 percent, in
25 other words, if you're spending more than 20 percent on

1 the cost of insurance, insurers are required to submit
2 refund checks to members, because that is not an
3 affordable amount.

4 Blue Cross has done a calculation that is included
5 in this filing. It's on Page 98 of Exhibit 1, and it
6 shows the federal MLR calculation that's projected for
7 this filing. It's 91.2 percent. In other words, Blue
8 Cross's cost of insurance is 8.8 percent. That's less
9 than half of what the federal government and what
10 Vermont, in adopting those federal standards, has
11 defined as an unaffordable cost of insurance.
12 So we're very proud of that number.

13 That leaves us with kind of the bulk of it, which
14 is the claims, and, again, we need to think about the
15 community. For every nine Vermonters for whom they're
16 not really using a lot of care and they don't get the
17 benefit, they don't get the return on these premiums
18 that they're paying in, there's their neighbor, the one
19 Vermonter who has a high-cost medical condition, and it
20 takes the premiums from all ten of those Vermonters to
21 cover what can be very, very high costs of care for the
22 one sick person.

23 So, on the community basis, we need to look at
24 these, and we believe that they strike the best
25 available balance between these factors that are in

1 tension between access to care and affordability.

2 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Thank you, Mr. Schultz.
3 This concludes Mr. Schultz's direct examination. I'm
4 going to reserve the right to call him in rebuttal,
5 time permitting. Thank you.

6 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Mr. Angoff, do you
7 have questions for Mr. Schultz?

8 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Just a few.

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF

10 Q. Good morning, Mr. Schultz.

11 A. Good morning, Mr. Angoff.

12 Q. Mr. Schultz, I'd like to start off by thanking
13 you, and what I'd like to thank you for is talking
14 loud. It makes a huge difference. For the first time,
15 you're my favorite witness.

16 A. You're quite welcome.

17 Q. For the first time, I could understand every word.
18 Just a couple of questions. Do you all agree with
19 L&E's risk adjustment methodology?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And what is the difference between the risk
22 adjustment methodology you all used and the risk
23 adjustment methodology they're using?

24 A. So two, two things. One is, after the time of
25 filing, we learned what the final 2018 risk adjustment

1 amount would be. So L&E recommended that we consider
2 that in building our projection for 2020. That was
3 worth about \$3 million of -- it's a difference of \$3
4 million.

5 The second thing that L&E did, which we also
6 support, is that they were able to gather data from
7 both carriers. So this type of analysis is not
8 available to me, as I don't have access to MVP's
9 information. L&E does have access to that, and they
10 were able to assess how the model changes, the risk
11 adjustment model changes from 2018 to 2020, would
12 impact the risk adjustment. That added about another
13 \$3 million to the transfer we expect to receive.

14 Q. So, so the L&E risk adjustment methodology would
15 reduce your rate slightly?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And, conversely, raise MVP's rate, because it's a
18 zero-sum system.

19 A. Well, I don't know what MVP filed. So I can't
20 really answer that question. But, yes, it is a
21 zero-sum system.

22 Q. You said something about a factor that you
23 originally had which was .5 which you reduced to .25,
24 and I forget exactly what that concerned. Can you, do
25 you remember?

1 A. Sure. Yes, I do. So that's the, that's the
2 charge for the high-cost risk pool. So this is a
3 national program that CMS put in place, because there
4 are a certain very, very few claimants who can have
5 claims of upward of \$20 million. So, to really be able
6 to spread that across something that makes sense, you
7 can't even do it on a state level; you have to do it
8 nationally.

9 So this program includes a chargeback to all
10 carriers who participate in the ACA. CMS had put in
11 their publication they do not expect that chargeback to
12 exceed a half percent of premium. So that's what we
13 put in our filing. Since the time of filing, again,
14 the new information came out to say what that
15 chargeback was in 2018. L&E took that into account,
16 projected it to 2020. We agreed that we, we can and
17 should use that new information, and we agree with
18 their recommendation.

19 Q. And so is that the -- does this .25 factor, is
20 that to pay for claims above a million dollars?

21 A. Yes, on a national, a portion of claims above a
22 million dollars, yes.

23 Q. So, if you had a, if Blue Cross had a claim that's
24 above a million dollars, you would get some of that
25 back, right?

- 1 A. That's right.
- 2 Q. And so the net would be a little less than .25?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. But you don't anticipate a claim over a
5 million dollars in 2020?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Have you had claims over a million dollars since
8 2014?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. You also said something to the effect that there's
11 a certain methodology which you thought didn't make
12 sense to apply but that, under that methodology, a type
13 of trend was negative. Could you explain what trend
14 that was and what methodology produced that negative
15 trend?
- 16 A. I believe you're talking about, if you adjust all
17 claims experience, if you normalize it for changes in
18 risk score without assuming any coding growth at all,
19 you end up with an assessment that trend is negative.
- 20 Q. Okay. And you think that's unrealistic?
- 21 A. That's right.
- 22 Q. Okay. And why is that?
- 23 A. That's because it's unrealistic to believe that
24 there is no coding growth at all.
- 25 Q. And why, why is it unrealistic to believe that

1 there's no coding growth?

2 A. Coding growth has been observed kind of
3 nationally. I cited a Milliman study that suggests
4 that a 1 to 3 percent is a typical amount of coding
5 growth in the complete absence of any initiatives for
6 risk coding specifically. So, based on that national
7 study, zero is not within their range of reasonable
8 results.

9 Q. Could you explain what you did last year, what you
10 assumed last year as to what the effect of having no
11 penalty for the individual mandate would be?

12 A. Yes. We, last year, we observed a study that was
13 published by the Green Mountain Care Board that
14 suggested that there would be a 1.6 to 2.4 percent
15 impact. We did some analysis that, admittedly, we
16 didn't have all the same data that L&E did when they
17 did that analysis. So our analysis was necessarily
18 simplified, and we agreed with that range.

19 Q. Okay. And so you assumed that what would happen?
20 And, yeah, you assumed that what would happen to your
21 members as a result of the zero penalty for the
22 individual mandate?

23 A. We assumed that some members would leave and the
24 result would be an impact of about 2 percent on claims.

25 Q. Okay. And you assumed that all the healthy

1 members, right, all the people that did not use their
2 insurance who were unsubsidized would leave; is that
3 right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And, in fairness, L&E assumed essentially
6 the same thing, right?

7 A. They, their methodology was very different, but
8 they arrived at a similar result, yes.

9 Q. So you both assumed that the rate should go up
10 about 2 percent?

11 A. Yes, that's right.

12 Q. Okay. And, in fact, that's, in fact, what
13 actually happened last year?

14 A. We observed that not a lot of these members left
15 us. It looks like about .3 percent was the impact
16 rather than 2 percent.

17 Q. Okay. So are you reducing, then, the rate this
18 year by the difference between 2 and .3, that is, 1.7?

19 A. No. We're reducing it by, we're reducing the file
20 rate by 1.2. I speak that way because the Green
21 Mountain Care Board ordered a reduction from our file
22 rate last year for that assumption. We're reducing the
23 file rate by 1.2 rather than 1.7, as we believe that
24 some members will leave in 2020, especially in light of
25 Vermont passing a zero-dollar penalty.

1 Q. Did you consider the possibility that you might be
2 wrong, that people just are not that impacted by the
3 elimination of the zero, by the elimination of the
4 penalty?

5 A. Yes, I was, I was influenced by the results to
6 lower an expectation to something much less than 2
7 percent.

8 Q. I mean, the penalty wasn't very big to begin with,
9 was it?

10 A. I wouldn't say that.

11 Q. You haven't -- you, have you ever read any
12 commentary by the industry or by actuaries to the
13 effect that the individual mandate penalty just does
14 not have the, cannot reasonably be expected to have a
15 meaningful effect?

16 A. No, just the opposite. I've read commentary that
17 it is expected to have a very meaningful effect.

18 Q. Do you remember what the original individual
19 mandate penalty was?

20 A. I don't.

21 Q. Okay. Would it surprise you to know that it was
22 \$95?

23 A. That's right, and I believe that, that it sounds
24 like the right answer. However, it increased
25 significantly after that on a year-to-year basis, and

1 it was much higher than that in 2018.

2 Q. But you will concede that not everyone is
3 necessarily influenced by the elimination of the
4 penalty?

5 A. Absolutely.

6 Q. Could you explain to the Board what you originally
7 assumed would happen because, to your members, because
8 of the continuation of the AHP market in Vermont in
9 2020?

10 A. For this filing, we originally assumed there would
11 be a 1 percent upward impact.

12 Q. Okay. You originally assumed that there, because
13 of the continuation of the Vermont AHP market, 1
14 percent would be added to rates, correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And now we know that the AHP market is not
17 going to continue in Vermont, right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. Then isn't it reasonable to expect that, if
20 you say that the continuation of the Vermont AHP market
21 adds 1 percent to rates, that, if the market's not
22 going to continue, you take that, you back out that 1
23 percent?

24 A. No, that's actually not reasonable.

25 Q. Okay. Can you explain that?

1 A. Yes, I can. To do that, I am probably going to
2 have to touch on confidential information.

3 MR. BARBER: Okay. Which document are we
4 talking about?

5 THE WITNESS: It will take me a minute to
6 find it. There was a Q-and-A with L&E about this
7 particular item.

8 MR. BARBER: Yeah.

9 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Exhibit 8.

10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

11 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Mr. Hearing Officer, in the
12 interest of time, I'd like to withdraw that question.

13 MR. BARBER: Okay. So your question is
14 withdrawn.

15 BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF:

16 Q. You've testified that the rates as proposed by
17 Blue Cross are not excessive, inadequate, or unfairly
18 discriminatory, correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And, when you determine whether a rate is
21 excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory, you
22 don't look at whether or not people can afford those
23 rates, correct?

24 A. That's true.

25 Q. Okay. So you're not testifying that this, that

1 the proposed rate that is, that, in your view, is
2 excessive, not excessive, inadequate, or unfairly
3 discriminatory, you're not testifying that that rate is
4 affordable?

5 A. I am testifying that it is affordable and that it
6 strikes the best balance between affordability and the
7 other factors.

8 Q. Okay. Well, the Board will determine what strikes
9 the best balance, but you're not testifying, are you,
10 that the rates which you are testifying are not
11 excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory are
12 affordable?

13 A. I did testify to that, yes.

14 Q. What, what is the basis for it? What research did
15 you do to determine that individuals could afford this
16 rate?

17 A. So it goes back to the question that, I think the
18 final question that I answered in my direct testimony,
19 which is the rate consists of three parts, taxes and
20 fees that are things that are outside of our control
21 but we must include in the rates; the cost of
22 insurance, which the federal government has defined as
23 unaffordable if it's greater than 20 percent. Our cost
24 of insurance is 8.8 percent. That's a big difference
25 from 20 to 8.8.

1 And, finally, affordability needs to be considered
2 on a community basis, and, as such, I'm required to
3 develop rates the way that I do on a community basis.

4 Q. On the -- you're, as an actuary, you look at the
5 ASOP standards, right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And do any of those standards refer to
8 affordability at all?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Okay. And you're not testifying, are you, that
11 the MLR rule defines affordability in any way?

12 A. I, I think it does define affordability for the
13 cost of insurance. That's different from the full
14 premium rate. But I do think it does define it for the
15 cost of insurance.

16 Q. You believe that the MLR rule uses the term
17 "affordability" and defines that?

18 A. No, it doesn't.

19 Q. Okay. It doesn't do that, does it?

20 A. It does not.

21 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: I think that's all the
22 questions I have.

23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

24 MR. BARBER: Okay. I think, at this point
25 before we get to Board questions, we should take a

1 quick ten-minute break. I got scolded for not taking
2 breaks yesterday. Be back here at five until.

3 (A recess was taken from 9:45 a.m. to 9:58 a.m.)

4 MR. BARBER: Okay. So we are back on record
5 in the case of Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's 2020
6 Vermont Health Connect rate filing. We left off just
7 before we got to Board questions. So we will just go
8 down the row, starting with Member Lunge. Do you have
9 questions for Mr. Schultz?

10 MS. LUNGE: Yes, thank you. Do I need the
11 mic, or can everybody hear me? You guys can hear me
12 okay? All right. I can project pretty well. Thank
13 you for coming this morning.

14 THE WITNESS: Of course.

15 MS. LUNGE: I wanted to start with some
16 questions around a trend that you mentioned in which
17 was the 7, about 7 percent increase in mental health
18 visits. Could you talk to us a little bit about that
19 trend and what you think is driving it?

20 THE WITNESS: So we think that's a movement
21 of care to more appropriate clinical settings. So,
22 actually, driving less inpatient care that's, that's
23 been moved more to the professional setting. So we see
24 a pretty big increase there. As I testified, we have a
25 zero percent inpatient trend, which is great. So we

1 have seen evidence of that move to a more appropriate
2 setting.

3 MS. LUNGE: So, so that decrease then in
4 inpatient is reflected in the zero percent trend?

5 THE WITNESS: That's right.

6 MS. LUNGE: Okay, thank you. I also wanted
7 to talk a little bit about your cost-containment
8 efforts this year. I was quite excited to hear about
9 some of your new initiatives --

10 THE WITNESS: Oh, good.

11 MS. LUNGE: -- around cost-containment, and
12 to see that you had indicated an offset in your trend
13 related to those. Could you talk -- and, if this is
14 more appropriate to one of the other witnesses, please
15 just let me know, but could you speak a little bit more
16 in depth to the shared savings arrangement with the lab
17 benefit manager in terms of what the shared savings
18 arrangement actually is?

19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm hoping Andrew might
20 have some of those details, and, if not, we'll follow
21 up with you.

22 MS. LUNGE: Okay, great. I will direct that
23 question to him.

24 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Sorry.

25 MS. LUNGE: No, no, that's okay. You also

1 talked about a convenient care program, and, again,
2 this may be more Andrew's line of questions.

3 THE WITNESS: That one I can hit at a high
4 level. So that's the home infusion that I discussed,
5 and so it was completely voluntary, and, rather than
6 going into the facility for infusion, members can have
7 that service performed at their own home. That has a
8 really significant cost savings on a per member basis
9 of about \$50,000. So it can be impactful. But we're
10 doing it on a voluntary basis, and we just, we haven't
11 seen much uptake of folks taking advantage of doing
12 that in their home. We will continue to look at that
13 program, and that's something we'd like to think about,
14 how we can expand that in the future.

15 MS. LUNGE: And so that would moving from the
16 outpatient hospital setting to --

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 MS. LUNGE: -- home?

19 THE WITNESS: Correct.

20 MS. LUNGE: Great. And I'll direct
21 ACO-related questions to Andrew as well.

22 THE WITNESS: Naturally.

23 MS. LUNGE: All right. I did notice in your
24 filing that there was no assumptions related to the
25 ambulatory surgical center. Is that something that you

1 can speak to?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can. So that, at the,
3 at the time of filing, I don't believe the, the new
4 center was even approved.

5 MS. LUNGE: They were approved but not yet
6 open.

7 THE WITNESS: Ah, okay, thank you. So, as of
8 now, my understanding is that we have completed
9 contracting for one particular type of service.
10 Obviously, we, we have no means of really estimating
11 utilization, and, while we believe, while there will be
12 savings for members choosing that site for their care,
13 it's really not likely to be material to this rate
14 filing for 2020.

15 MS. LUNGE: And could you explain that?
16 Like, why is that? Why wouldn't it be material?

17 THE WITNESS: So we believe the number of
18 services is going to be fairly limited when you compare
19 it to the, like, the entirety of the claims volume.
20 So, even if you're talking about a decent number of
21 savings of, you know, several hundred thousand dollars,
22 that's still really not going to move the needle when
23 you're looking at \$330 million of total spend.

24 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. You testified earlier
25 that there was an increase in the individual market

1 from 2018 to 2019 overall; is that correct?

2 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding, yes.

3 MS. LUNGE: And you also testified that there
4 was a .3 percent decrease related to the individual
5 mandate in your book of business. Is that, do I have
6 that correct?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes. That's on the basis of
8 the modeling that we performed. So we were looking at
9 kind of modeling what the size of the impact might be
10 by looking very specifically at particularly healthy
11 families, particularly healthy subscribers. So, of
12 those individuals we identified, which came to a grand
13 total of .8 percent claims impact, a portion related to
14 .3 percent claims impact have already left as of 2019.

15 MS. LUNGE: According to your modeling?

16 THE WITNESS: No. We can actually observe
17 those members did leave. So whether they left because
18 of the individual mandate or for some other reason is
19 something of an open question, but yeah.

20 MS. LUNGE: Okay. So you don't survey the
21 members that leave to find out where they went,
22 necessarily?

23 THE WITNESS: Correct, correct. We know a
24 few things such as if a member passes away.

25 MS. LUNGE: Sure.

1 THE WITNESS: We assume that, if they're 65,
2 they've retired. So there's some limited knowledge,
3 but we don't survey to see exactly where they landed.

4 MS. LUNGE: That makes sense. So they could,
5 for example, have lost income and joined Medicaid?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7 MS. LUNGE: Thanks. In 2019 did your company
8 offer association health plans?

9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

10 MS. LUNGE: And do you know approximately
11 what the membership in those plans was?

12 THE WITNESS: I believe it's close to 6,000.

13 MS. LUNGE: And do you have any idea where
14 those members who are currently in 2019 in those plans
15 moved from?

16 THE WITNESS: Yes, we do.

17 MS. LUNGE: And could you explain a little
18 bit about where they moved from?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. So a bulk of them came
20 from Blue Cross small group plans in 2018. There were
21 an -- I don't have the splits at top of mind, but there
22 were some members who joined from MVP as well. We also
23 have a limited number of small groups who previously
24 had not offered insurance to their employees at all,
25 and then we had a small but, I believe, meaningful

1 chunk of membership that came from Cigna-level funded
2 products and other self-funded opportunities that are
3 available to small groups.

4 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. And so those members
5 will continue to be your clients until the end of this
6 year?

7 THE WITNESS: That's right.

8 MS. LUNGE: So you testified earlier that you
9 know that your rates in, the prior rates were
10 inadequate because the RBC levels went down; is that
11 right?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 MS. LUNGE: And RBC levels are a range,
14 within a range approved by the Department of Financial
15 Regulation; is that correct?

16 THE WITNESS: They're targeted for that, yes.

17 MS. LUNGE: But, within that range, your
18 company would target a specific level that meets your
19 comfort level; do I have that right?

20 THE WITNESS: Sort of. I mean, so within,
21 within the new range that's been ordered by DFR, the
22 consultant who prepared that identified 690 percent as
23 the kind of optimal level within that range, in other
24 words, the level where we're least likely to fall
25 outside the range within the next year.

1 MS. LUNGE: But in the previous range --

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 MS. LUNGE: -- which we don't have to speak
4 to, because some of that -- we don't have to use that
5 number, but, in the previous range, did your company
6 have a targeted level that you wanted to be making?

7 THE WITNESS: No.

8 MS. LUNGE: So you also testified earlier
9 that you included the 1 percent affordability reduction
10 into your 2019 trend; is that right?

11 THE WITNESS: So what, what I mean by that is
12 that, when I'm, when I'm setting rates from an
13 actuarial perspective, I need to come up with what I
14 think the cost is going to be. So that 1 percent
15 affordability reduction kind of never really appears in
16 my work. So what I meant by that was is we looked for
17 the, to the trend from 2018 to 2019. The 2019 premiums
18 themselves include that 1 percent affordability
19 reduction, but I'm not, I don't include that in the
20 work that I do. So that's a difference and causes an
21 additional increase from one year to the next.

22 MS. LUNGE: Are you familiar with any changes
23 that your company made in 2019 to its business model to
24 achieve that 1 percent affordability target?

25 THE WITNESS: So I believe these are the

1 things that we, we listed in here as we're continuing
2 to work on. So it's our ongoing collaboration with
3 OneCare Vermont. From the time of the order to actual
4 2019, that's, you know, that gives us about four months
5 to identify and try to implement something that's going
6 to be impactful. So that's, that's really not a
7 timeframe where we can accomplish something like that.

8 So my answer is that we've continued the work that
9 we already had in place, and we continue to look for
10 opportunities really, frankly, both in 2019 and 2020,
11 any quick wins we might have in 2019 as they relate to
12 cost-containment, and then things like the lab benefit
13 manager is an opportunity that we identified. Now,
14 that's a good example of one that we've tried to work
15 as quickly as we can to get that up and running.
16 Couldn't do it by January 1 of 2019, but that will
17 absolutely have an impact on 2020 rates, and we
18 included that here.

19 MS. LUNGE: Does your company do outreach to
20 current clients?

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 MS. LUNGE: And do you, does your company
23 work with current clients to choose what product they
24 would enroll in in the following year?

25 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe we do.

1 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. No further questions.

2 THE WITNESS: Sure.

3 MR. BARBER: Okay. Member Pelham?

4 MR. PELHAM: So welcome.

5 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

6 MR. PELHAM: My first question has to do with
7 the actuarial memorandum on having to do with your
8 administrative expenses.

9 THE WITNESS: Okay.

10 MR. PELHAM: And I think it's on Page 52 of
11 the filing.

12 THE WITNESS: I'm ready.

13 MR. PELHAM: So, rough numbers here, I think
14 that you said that the administrative expenses were
15 about 7 percent of premium.

16 THE WITNESS: Yes.

17 MR. PELHAM: And so, if you do the simple
18 math here and you, you take the total administrative
19 expenses at \$79 million and divide that by 7 percent,
20 you come up with over a billion dollars in premium
21 which I don't think is, is what we're looking at. So
22 my guess is that this, and this is a guess, or my
23 question is, Is this an estimate of administrative
24 expenses enterprise-wide?

25 THE WITNESS: It's a very good guess. It's

1 correct.

2 MR. PELHAM: Okay. So, so, following that
3 bouncing ball, I'd like to go to Exhibit 21, Page 21.

4 MR. BARBER: Are you referring to the HCA
5 exhibit?

6 MR. PELHAM: Pardon me?

7 MS. USIFER: You're talking Book 2?

8 MR. BARBER: I think we're all in Binder 2.

9 MR. PELHAM: I am in Book 2.

10 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: What page?

11 MR. PELHAM: 21.

12 MS. USIFER: Page what?

13 MR. PELHAM: Page 21 of Exhibit 21. So my
14 question there is, this is a profile of administrative
15 expenses, and I see that there is a net there which is
16 the premium received from your uninsured population of
17 \$33.4 million, and I, I think that the -- I'm guessing
18 that the way that that's been done is to kind of take
19 the uninsured, separate the uninsured population and,
20 and assign them those revenues to their administrative
21 expenses in order to get a net number here for the
22 insured population, and that is the 32,087,000 which
23 you carry on this, this part of your annual statement,
24 as well as going -- you have it later on. You don't
25 need to turn there, but it's also the exact same number

1 that's carried in your five-year trends for 2018.

2 So my question is, Do you actuarially separate the
3 cost per member per month or cost per covered life of
4 administration for your insured population from that of
5 your uninsured population because they are
6 significantly different?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes. So we -- and I think Ms.
8 Greene will be able to speak to this in a lot more
9 detail than I can, but it's an accounting exercise
10 rather than an actuarial exercise.

11 MR. PELHAM: Right.

12 THE WITNESS: So we use the results of that
13 accounting exercise that you described and Ms. Greene
14 can speak to as input into our actuarial exercise.

15 MR. PELHAM: Okay. So how, how do you then
16 actuarially get to the \$79.7 million?

17 THE WITNESS: So that figure is, that's the
18 total enterprise-wide administrative expenses. In
19 terms of why those numbers differ from what's in these
20 exhibits, that's a great question for Ms. Greene.

21 MR. PELHAM: Okay.

22 THE WITNESS: Sorry.

23 MR. PELHAM: That's okay. I just, I can't
24 find the \$79 million anywhere in the, in the annual
25 statements, and there are different categories. I

1 mean, and using the exact same phraseology, total
2 administrative expenses, you find different numbers for
3 the same year.

4 So, speaking to the actuarial number, last year in
5 your filing, that number was \$75,000,634. \$75,634,934,
6 and this year it is, as you can see the 79 million 71.
7 That's a 5.4 percent increase over the prior year. Can
8 you explain that increase?

9 THE WITNESS: Again, I think Ruth will have
10 more detail for you. I can tell you that there were
11 certain nonrecurring expenses related to an operating
12 platform transformation that would have been included
13 in that number, and, as I testified, we did remove
14 certain nonrecurring items.

15 MR. PELHAM: In the prior year number or the
16 current year number, the 2020 number?

17 THE WITNESS: In the 2018 number.

18 MR. PELHAM: Okay. So the transition from
19 2018 to 2019 was a 2 percent increase, which seems
20 consistent with your methodology, and but it does jump
21 to a 5.4 percent increase in 2020, which is, is what it
22 is. But, you know, I was -- so the, my other question
23 is, In your responses to the nonactuarial questions, it
24 was stated that the 2018 MLR would be filed with CMS on
25 July 31st --

1 THE WITNESS: Right.

2 MR. PELHAM: -- which we're close to.

3 THE WITNESS: We are.

4 MR. PELHAM: Any indication as to whether
5 you're hitting your target for 2018 or you hit your
6 target for 2018, which was 92.5?

7 THE WITNESS: I, I don't know what that
8 calculation is going to yield. I do know that we lost
9 money in 2018. So I suspect that the MLR will turn out
10 to be higher than target.

11 MR. PELHAM: Thank you.

12 THE WITNESS: I do want to -- so the 5
13 percent I think you're looking at on Page 52, also,
14 that's a two-year trend projection. So I just want to
15 point you to the exclusion of nonrecurring expenses.
16 That's, that I discussed. That's a dollar six
17 reduction --

18 MR. PELHAM: Okay. So --

19 THE WITNESS: -- and then that 5 percent
20 trend is a --

21 MR. PELHAM: So, as I look at the
22 year-over-year increase from 2018 to 2017 at 1 percent,
23 that's a one-year?

24 THE WITNESS: That's a one-year.

25 MR. PELHAM: And the 2019 over 2018 is a

1 one-year, which is a 2 percent number?

2 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Yes.

3 MR. PELHAM: And 2020 over 2019 is a two-year
4 number?

5 THE WITNESS: 2020 over 2018 is a two-year
6 number.

7 MR. PELHAM: Okay.

8 THE WITNESS: So, in other words, the trend
9 projection we have on this page of just over 5 percent,
10 that's two years worth of trend.

11 MR. BARBER: Member Holmes?

12 MS. HOLMES: I up next? How are you?

13 THE WITNESS: Oh, getting there. How are
14 you?

15 MS. HOLMES: This is your favorite day,
16 right, of the year?

17 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes.

18 MS. HOLMES: So I have a couple questions for
19 you. So first is, as we've been hearing about
20 yesterday and today, is about market share and, you
21 know, how that's changed over time, and so, as you
22 testified, you know, Blue Cross Blue Shield's market
23 share has shrunk markedly over the past three years,
24 and, in one of the documents in your filing, it's
25 referred to a pricing advantage of the competitor. I'm

1 wondering if you can speak from an actuarial
2 perspective what do you think is driving that price
3 advantage?

4 THE WITNESS: Oh, that's a great question.
5 So I, I think that the bulk of it, and maybe even the
6 entirety of it, is that the risk adjustment program in
7 Vermont is not a one-to-one on claims. I've seen
8 national numbers from actuaries who have looked at this
9 who believe that it's 70 cents on the dollar.

10 Another thing I can tell you is that the model is
11 based on national data. So it's, it's going to kind of
12 work on average. If you have an environment where
13 providers are very, very good at capturing diagnosis
14 information both in their charts and then on the claims
15 themselves, then that risk adjustment number is
16 probably going to more than compensate for the claims
17 impact.

18 If, on the other hand, you're in a provider
19 environment where the opposite is true, where they're
20 not very good relative to average of capturing those
21 diagnoses, risk adjustment is going to be even worse
22 than average across the country for that particular
23 market.

24 In Vermont we know we have very low Medicare
25 Advantage penetration. Medicare Advantage risk

1 adjustment is a really big deal in Medicare Advantage.
2 So carriers who are involved in that product spend a
3 lot of time and money on provider education trying to
4 get those, those risk scores to where they should be to
5 accurately reflect the health of the population, and
6 they do that because the revenue they get from the
7 federal government is based directly on those risk
8 scores. So they have to pay a lot of attention to it.

9 Vermont has the third lowest Medicare Advantage
10 penetration in the country, and, if you compare, for
11 instance, risk scores in Vermont to risk scores of
12 neighboring states, if you're looking at New Hampshire,
13 for example, we're about 10 to 12 points behind them on
14 the, on the Medicare population. So, you know, this
15 filing isn't for the Medicare population, but, for me,
16 that's strongly indicative, along with the very low
17 Medicare Advantage population, it's strongly indicative
18 that in Vermont providers just haven't been, they
19 haven't had the need to code to the full extent as they
20 may have had in other states.

21 So, if you have a risk adjustment program that's
22 supposed to work on a, that works to balance on a
23 national level, even though some actuaries don't
24 believe it even does that, when you come to a state
25 like Vermont with a different set of coding patterns,

1 the risk adjustment numbers just aren't going to be
2 high enough.

3 Based on some analysis I've done for internal work
4 to think about, you know, What can we do about this?
5 Are there opportunities here? I believe that, if we
6 were able to get risk adjustment to kind of where it
7 ought to be or where it was envisioned to be when the
8 ACA was passed, then it would eliminate most or all of
9 the rate difference between us and MVP.

10 MS. HOLMES: Well, that's actually
11 interesting, and it leads to my second question. So,
12 as you're losing market share and, if that trend
13 continues, two questions: One, if you're losing market
14 share, how does that impact your ability to cover your
15 fixed costs, your administrative costs largely, and is
16 a deviation in the administrative costs between you and
17 your competitor going to grow, and what can we expect
18 in the future?

19 And, second of all, if you, if Blue Cross Blue
20 Shield continues to lose low-risk, healthier people and
21 the risk adjustment doesn't fully one-to-one match that
22 increased risk, what is the impact on solvency, and
23 what has been the impact in the three years on your
24 growing administrative costs and your declining
25 solvency because of the loss of market share?

1 THE WITNESS: Yeah, you've put your finger on
2 a key issue. I mean, I can't, I can't speak to what
3 MVP is going to do in the future so I don't know how
4 the relativity might change. But, yes, if we continue
5 to lose membership, there will be upward pressure on
6 our administrative costs. We do look at membership
7 from an enterprise-wide basis when we make those
8 adjustments in the filing. We don't look at it
9 specific to QHP. So but, if the enterprise-wide
10 membership goes down, then, yes, there's, there would
11 be an impact, an upward impact, on administrative
12 costs, on fixed costs.

13 And the, the second part of your question is, is
14 also right on the money. So as, if we lose healthier
15 members and risk adjustment doesn't make up for it,
16 then, yes, there's a, there is an impact on our
17 financial results, and, ultimately, an impact on our
18 solvency for that.

19 MS. HOLMES: So, to some degree, the solvency
20 issues that have been raised are, to some degree, a
21 component or a result of lost market share?

22 THE WITNESS: To some degree, yes.

23 MS. HOLMES: Okay. Then I guess then, on
24 that note, I'll have some other questions for Ruth
25 related to that as a vision for your future, but I

1 won't ask you to do that.

2 THE WITNESS: Okay.

3 MS. HOLMES: But you brought up coding
4 growth, and I'm wondering. I mean, coding growth has
5 come up in multiple contexts now in this hearing, and
6 I'm thinking ahead about, as we move from
7 fee-for-service to capitation as we're all hoping to do
8 in this all-payer model, what happens to providers'
9 incentives to code accurately? And my sense would be
10 that, actually, we'd see coding shrinkage, because, if
11 you're getting paid a capitated amount, there's less
12 incentive to code for every single item that you may
13 get paid fee-for-service for. How does that -- is my
14 assumption there correct? Incorrect? What should I be
15 thinking about there?

16 THE WITNESS: Interesting question. I see it
17 as the opposite. So, when you're in one of these
18 payment reform type models and for particularly an ACO,
19 the ACO is going to do a lot of work to kind of compare
20 providers, right? Their contract with us is such that,
21 if there's shared savings, they get a check. They need
22 to figure out what to do with, like, which providers
23 are responsible for generating those savings or the
24 opposite, if they fail to meet the targets, which
25 providers were really driving that result?

1 So in typical models such as that, you will see
2 the ACO itself will do a lot of comparison of different
3 service areas or different provider groups, and risk
4 adjustment is a key component of those comparisons.
5 When you start to get to, like, really small
6 populations, it's, it's very important to be able to,
7 to assess a -- you know, you have two different
8 providers. Their panel might look the same, but one
9 might have a much sicker population or a much more --
10 you know, even if they both have the same number of
11 diabetics, the severity of one provider's diabetics
12 might be much different.

13 So my understanding nationally -- I can't speak
14 specifically to what OneCare is doing, but nationally
15 what is typically done is there is a risk adjustment
16 component to that kind of outflow of, How do we take
17 that overall result and then send it out to specific
18 providers? So, because of that, providers are judged
19 based in part on accurate coding, right? Because, if
20 you have, if you have a population that's less healthy,
21 be just don't reflect that in the coding that you're
22 doing, you don't get credit for it in that financial
23 arrangement. Whereas, if you capture everything
24 appropriately, then you know you're getting full credit
25 for it, and you can feel that you're getting the right

1 kind of share of that savings or risk.

2 MS. HOLMES: Yeah. Okay. Well, that will be
3 interesting, because, anecdotally, I'm hearing from
4 providers less incentive to code extensively.

5 THE WITNESS: Well, I hope not.

6 MS. HOLMES: But I hear what you're saying,
7 and it makes sense, and I think it's a fair question,
8 and we'll see as we move that way. And this is
9 actually related to Robin's question. Last year's
10 we've talked about and you've referred to the Board cut
11 the rate request by 1 percent for affordability, and it
12 looks like, from what you described and what I gleaned
13 from the filing, that, effectively, you are baking in
14 that 1 percent reduction into the rebase for 2019, '20
15 trend. So it's as if there was no reduction, there
16 were not cost-shaving measures done by Blue Cross Blue
17 Shield in '19 to '20.

18 But then it looks like from '19, '20 to, '19 to
19 '20, rather, sorry, '20 to '21 your prediction is that
20 you're going to have 2.5 percent cost-reduction
21 savings. So, in fact, I mean, the Board wasn't too far
22 off in an estimate of what the potential cost savings
23 could be generated by initiatives taken by Blue Cross
24 Blue Shield. In fact, we were off by a little bit,
25 because you got 2.5 percent, and you only asked for 1.

1 Would that be right? Just asking.

2 THE WITNESS: I agree with all your facts.
3 But so I just want to make it clear that, when I'm
4 preparing these rates, I do so on the basis of programs
5 that are in place, okay? So, as it relates to whether
6 that 1 percent is in or out, I, when I'm coming up with
7 2020 premium rates and my team's helping me with that,
8 that's on a stand-alone basis. All of this rate
9 increase stuff that we do is kind of after the fact,
10 right? Because we're comparing what were the 2019
11 rates compared to the 2020 rates.

12 First, I come up with 2020 rates based on programs
13 that are actually going to be in place by 2020 and all
14 the assumptions that we talked about. Step two is
15 compare that to what happened in '19 and calculate this
16 percent change. So that's kind of a construct. What
17 I'm really trying to do is what's happening in 2020.

18 So, when the Board, the Board's 1 percent for
19 affordability was an additional 1 percent into the 2018
20 to 2019, right? So, when I prepared the 2019 rates
21 last year, that already had a number of cost-savings
22 measures as well, and I don't remember the number. I
23 think it was actually bigger than 2.5. And all those
24 programs that were going to be in place by 2019 were
25 already baked into rates.

1 So, when the Board said find another 1 percent,
2 you didn't say find another 1 percent for 2020. You
3 said find it in 2019 for a program that doesn't already
4 exist. That, that's really hard to do, right? Because
5 we're, you know, we are in a competitive position. As
6 you noted, MVP's rates are lower than ours. We're
7 already doing and trying to implement everything we
8 reasonably can that does not unduly reduce access to
9 care and will result in lower premiums.

10 So, if you had said find another 1 percent by 2020
11 last year, we would say, Yes, we will gladly do that,
12 and, matter of fact, we have found 2.5 percent
13 additional for 2020. So --

14 MS. HOLMES: Got it. And my last question to
15 you has to do with the unit costs of your utilization
16 assumptions that you're making. So you described today
17 -- in part, this relates to Green Mountain Care Board
18 regulated versus non-Green Mountain Care Board
19 regulated providers. So what I heard today, which I
20 don't think I saw in the filings which was interesting
21 to me, was the 51 percent was the Green Mountain Care
22 Board, but then you broke out the non-Green Mountain
23 Care Board, 34 percent being providers that you
24 contract with but are outside of the Green Mountain
25 Care Board regulatory process and then 15 percent

1 sounds like it was out of network, don't contract with
2 directly.

3 So I'm wondering if you might be able to -- and,
4 if you don't have it right now in front of you, that's
5 fine, but maybe you could follow up with a breakdown of
6 the unit costs and assumptions for those three
7 categories and the utilization assumptions for those
8 three categories, and, in particular, I'm really
9 interested in -- my understanding is that there has
10 been a growth in expenditures outside of the Green
11 Mountain Care Board purview, and, also, if you happen
12 to know about that, I'd love to hear about why you
13 think that's happening and what's driving that and what
14 is the cost structure outside of the Green Mountain
15 Care Board?

16 THE WITNESS: Yeah, another very interesting
17 question. So, so, first, the 15 percent, I just want
18 to clarify a term. You mentioned that was
19 out-of-network. That's not -- so it's still within our
20 network. Those providers are within our network, but
21 we don't contract with them directly. Members are able
22 to access those providers through BlueCard, which is an
23 arrangement with all the other Blue plans in the
24 country. We're able to sort of piggyback off of the
25 contracting efforts that they do in their own states.

1 MS. HOLMES: This is like I'm on vacation in
2 Florida and I break my leg. I go to a Blue Cross Blue
3 Shield networked provider?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 MS. HOLMES: Okay, got it.

6 THE WITNESS: But not a Blue Cross Blue
7 Shield of Vermont network provider.

8 MS. HOLMES: Vermont? Great, okay, yeah.

9 THE WITNESS: Right, yeah. And what we've --
10 we have absolutely seen -- I don't have a specific
11 breakout for you on the utilization, but we are
12 definitely seeing increased utilization of out-of-state
13 providers. We actually saw a lot of care go to
14 Massachusetts within the last year.

15 MS. HOLMES: Yeah?

16 THE WITNESS: Much of that looks like it's
17 appropriate. We have some, some cancer cases that are
18 really better treated at some of the big facilities in
19 Boston than they can be here, and so you have some very
20 high-cost patients kind of moving down to
21 Massachusetts. That's, that looked like the bigger
22 driver when we dove into it, because that is something
23 that we noticed in preparing this year's filing. We
24 wanted to really dig in and understand if that was, you
25 know, what's going on there? Is that appropriate? Is

1 it not? Is it going to continue to be a driver?

2 You'll note I did not list that as an ongoing
3 driver of trend. So we're not assuming there's going
4 to be some sort of continued increase because of that.
5 But we've, we've certainly seen an increase in care
6 taking place outside of Vermont for this population.

7 MS. HOLMES: So do you think you'll be able
8 to follow up with those breakdowns -- is that a
9 possibility -- of unit costs?

10 THE WITNESS: Unit costs, absolutely.
11 Utilization is a little bit harder, just because it's
12 -- you know, so the, the way we looked at that
13 out-of-network care is it's kind of embedded in all the
14 other factors. We didn't necessarily break that out
15 and say, Oh, well, that went up by 40 percent, and we
16 think that's going -- so, essentially, our utilization
17 assumption is that everything both in Vermont and
18 outside will be going up at similar amounts. So I
19 can't really give you a specific utilization number,
20 but I could definitely get you the unit cost
21 assumptions.

22 MS. HOLMES: Okay. That's fantastic, and
23 that's it. Thank you.

24 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

25 MS. USIFER: Okay. Good morning.

1 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

2 MS. USIFER: Just looking at your information
3 here on Page 19 of Exhibit 1, going to have some
4 questions on the exhibit. When you looked at the
5 impact of changes in benefits and you looked at, you
6 removed claims above \$500,000, what about using a
7 different threshold? If you had used \$100,000 or
8 \$250,000, I mean, how would that impact? And I guess
9 why \$500,000? That seems to be pretty high, and do you
10 have many claims over \$500,000?

11 THE WITNESS: We do have claims over
12 \$500,000. The reason we chose that is we looked at the
13 distribution of claims kind of on a
14 year-over-year-over-year basis, and claims under
15 \$500,000 tend to be distributed pretty similarly from
16 year over year, but then, when you get to the \$500,000
17 and above mark, you start to get these sort of bizarre
18 lumps and outliers, and one year we might have a whole
19 handful of claims between 500 and \$600,000. The next
20 year we don't have any, but we have a number of claims
21 at 750. So the progression is smooth up to \$500,000,
22 and then it gets lumpy afterwards.

23 MS. USIFER: It seems like 250 would be like
24 a high number to get claims, 250.

25 THE WITNESS: Well, it could be. I mean, so

1 one thing to keep in mind is for our reinsurance, our
2 corporate reinsurance, we set that at \$800,000. So
3 that, that's an even higher number where we get the
4 reinsurance.

5 MS. USIFER: Okay.

6 THE WITNESS: And it should, to answer your
7 other question, I'm sorry, it was, if we change that
8 from 500 to 400 to 300, it's not going to be extremely
9 impactful on the actuarial value. There will be some
10 subtle differences, but it wouldn't be hugely
11 impactful.

12 MS. USIFER: Okay. Next, looking at Page 32,
13 I was really interested in this impact of the
14 enforcement of the Medicare B, and, you know, it looks
15 like in the prior periods, and I don't know how far
16 back this goes, you've been absorbing costs that really
17 should have been occurring, you know, been going
18 through Medicare B, and it was, like, \$2.5 million, and
19 your systems are now able to pick this up, and I guess
20 a couple questions would be, Are there anything else
21 out there like this that we can expect in the future?
22 You know, why didn't we know about this in the past?

23 And, you know, it's something that the
24 shareholders or the policyholders have borne, and \$2.5
25 million is pretty significant on \$300 million in, you

1 know, claims, and, just, can you talk a little bit more
2 to it and what happened and --

3 THE WITNESS: Sure. It's about a .7. My
4 understanding of how this came to light is that we had
5 a member who went to the other carrier and then quickly
6 came back, because the other carrier administered it
7 differently than we did. So that's what shed the light
8 on it, and it's also something -- you know, we, I've
9 talked about the operating platform transition to the
10 new platform. So it's something we were also able to
11 see as part of that transition. But this is something
12 that the old platform kind of fell short on. So I
13 agree. It's \$2.5 million, about .7 of rates, and we
14 wish we could have seen it sooner.

15 MS. USIFER: And has that happened year over
16 year? So it's been --

17 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

18 MS. USIFER: -- something that's been ongoing
19 and just never picked up?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 MS. USIFER: So I guess I would just
22 question, make sure we look for anything like that in
23 the future, because that was obviously something that
24 was impacting, you know, your numbers. And how did
25 that then reflect in the new rates? So you have a .7

1 percent reduction.

2 THE WITNESS: Correct.

3 MS. USIFER: Because this was based in your

4 --

5 THE WITNESS: Correct. So that \$2.5 million
6 was in the experience period. So, when we project out
7 to 2020, we wanted to remove that, because it won't
8 take place in the projection period, and I agree with
9 you. We want to make sure nothing else like that
10 exists.

11 MS. USIFER: Right.

12 THE WITNESS: And we, you know, we did go
13 through this OPT process that really went through
14 absolutely everything in terms of how we administer
15 claims. So we, we don't believe there's anything out
16 like this outstanding, but, of course, we will continue
17 to do hard work to make sure that we're paying
18 accurately and appropriately.

19 MS. USIFER: Okay. It just seems like, when
20 you're in a network of Blues, too, that one of the
21 Blues would say, Hey, make sure you're looking for
22 this, or, hopefully, you guys told everybody else make
23 sure, you know, you're looking for these things so that
24 people capture them.

25 Okay. On Page 37 when you talk about the fraud

1 and waste, you know, what other, I guess, if you had to
2 make an estimate, how much fraud and waste do you think
3 is out there? I mean, obviously, you're getting back
4 about a percent, but, you know, what's out there? How
5 do we get more of it? You know, because we know it
6 exists.

7 THE WITNESS: I know those efforts are
8 underway. We've recently contracted with a, with a
9 national firm to take a look specifically at our fraud,
10 waste, and abuse efforts to see if we could get more
11 out of this program. I'd like to think, and I think
12 providers would say the same thing, that we hope
13 there's not a whole lot more of this out there, but
14 there probably is some small opportunity, and we will
15 continue to, to work with, with outside consultants to
16 make sure that we're maximizing our efforts here.

17 MS. USIFER: Okay. And then on the next
18 page, Page 28, when you look at the utilization trends
19 and inpatient at zero percent and the past three years
20 it was 1.5 percent .1, and minus 1.3, which I applaud.
21 Those are a lot of efforts to get people out of the
22 inpatient, and so we're seeing the professional go up
23 to the 5 percent. You know, why wouldn't we assume
24 that trend will continue to go down and rather than
25 average it at zero when, for the past three years, it's

1 progressively gone down, and that's the intent of a lot
2 of work that's being done is that that would be lower,
3 and you haven't picked up the flipside, which is
4 professional going up? You know, question --

5 THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a good observation.
6 We applied a whole bunch of statistical methods to
7 this, and we found some produced a positive trend and
8 some produced a very slightly negative trend. Some of
9 the numbers were larger. Really, if you take a look at
10 an average of all the ways we looked at it, it really
11 oscillates very closely around zero. So we think zero
12 is a good answer, and L&E, in part of their opinion,
13 agreed that zero was a good answer for inpatient trend.

14 MS. USIFER: Do you have an early read on
15 2019, what's going on?

16 THE WITNESS: I'm afraid I don't. Sorry.

17 MS. USIFER: Okay. And then in Exhibit 10,
18 Page 2, you haven't really talked about the AMT
19 credits, and, you know, we did bring that up,
20 obviously, last year in discussions of the 2019,
21 assuming you would be most likely getting \$17.9
22 million. What's the confidence level now that you will
23 get that, and, you know, how does that reflect in your
24 CTR and passing that through? So, I guess, you know,
25 how do we look at this \$35 million? And before there

1 was some uncertainty that it would be received, but now
2 we're getting close to --

3 THE WITNESS: We're getting close. It's not
4 yet a done deal, but we will be filing, I think,
5 shortly in an effort to receive these funds. In terms
6 of how it's considered, that is on the record, and I
7 think Ruth will be testifying to this directly and can
8 probably expand upon my answer to your question. But
9 I'm looking at Page 128 of our original filing.

10 So it's Exhibit 1, Page 128, and it's part of the
11 chart kind of in the middle of the page. You can see
12 that we are including the \$17.9 million in 2019, the
13 \$8.7 million expected to be received during 2020 as
14 part of our movement to get into the range that's been
15 ordered by DFR. So we, you know, looking at that, kind
16 of the upshot of this is that, by using those AMT
17 credits and putting them into surplus, we don't have a
18 need to increase CTR to try to get into surplus. If we
19 were trying to get to the same position by using CTR,
20 we would have had to file a CTR of 7 percent.

21 MS. USIFER: Okay.

22 THE WITNESS: It's kind of a scary number.
23 But, because of the AMT credits, they're able to be
24 included in our plan to get into the RBC range that's
25 been ordered.

1 MS. USIFER: Okay. And, because you brought
2 us to this page, this may be something more for Ruth,
3 but can you -- the RBC position as of December 31st was
4 495.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 MS. USIFER: And what was your target range
7 at that time, December 18th?

8 THE WITNESS: At that time, it was 500 to
9 700.

10 MS. USIFER: Okay. Just because there's been
11 a lot, you know, presentation before of how in the past
12 four years you've missed CTR extensively and all the
13 impact that would have. Yet, with all that, you know,
14 we still -- I would look at that as a pretty good on
15 the very, very low end, just slightly below but at 495
16 and, at the time, you know, knowing there may be quite
17 a bit coming in with these reserves for the AMT. So --

18 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

19 MS. USIFER: I just want to point out,
20 because there's been a lot of discussion about how the
21 rates that we've done over, you know, the past four
22 years and the changes in CTR have made such a
23 significant impact, but, you know, I look at that you
24 ended up on the low end with lots of pluses and
25 minuses.

1 THE WITNESS: Well, true, and, in isolation,
2 you know, for the reasons you indicate, maybe 495
3 doesn't look so bad, but, when you consider we started
4 at 660 about three years ago, that, that tendency,
5 which is probably something you hear from DFR, is
6 pretty scary.

7 MS. USIFER: Sure. And the 660 was paid
8 through by policyholders at some point to get up to
9 660?

10 THE WITNESS: That's right.

11 MS. USIFER: Yeah.

12 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Which is still, was
13 within our range at the time and will still be within
14 range, yeah.

15 MS. USIFER: Right, okay. And then, on
16 Exhibit 14, Page 2, and this really goes to, you know,
17 how you guys can remain competitive. I mean, you're
18 our Vermont provider, you know, here in Vermont, and,
19 when we look at, you know, obviously, these are not
20 rates that have been approved right now, but the MVP
21 rates in 2020 were 12.6 percent below on average. So
22 they were 509 versus 573, and for 2020 the gap is now
23 18.9 going 556 to 662.

24 That's going to change with risk adjustments and
25 things like that, but it just continues to go in the

1 wrong direction, and I heard what you said about the
2 risk, you know, adjustment, because it seems like, in
3 theory, that should be making it closer so that it can
4 be more competitive, and so it, you know, just, it's
5 such a challenge to continue with that, you know,
6 process, and, and, you know, how do you look at that?

7 THE WITNESS: It absolutely is. I think it's
8 worth noting that, even though our membership has been
9 going down, we still have almost two-thirds of the
10 market despite that 12.6 percent disadvantage, and I, I
11 attribute that to, if you're going to use the health
12 care system, you want to be with Blue Cross to help
13 you, to help to guide you through that system. We have
14 world-class customer service that we're very proud of,
15 and I think members appreciate that, and that's why
16 they continue to buy our products, among other reasons,
17 of course.

18 I, I completely agree that the, you know, this
19 continuing to move in the wrong direction is not
20 tenable. I noted that there was a recommendation that
21 MVP increase their rate and increase their utilization
22 trend from zero to one. I don't want to comment too
23 much on MVP's rate. I'm certainly not an expert in it.

24 MS. USIFER: Yeah, no.

25 THE WITNESS: But it's disturbing to me that

1 there's such a wide disconnect between what we think
2 underlying utilization trend is, because utilization
3 trend, even for us as well, we've normalized for all
4 population changes. So we see that as the true
5 underlying utilization trend in Vermont, and we have an
6 awful lot of data to back that up.

7 So it is a little distressing to me that we have
8 another carrier coming in with such a low number that,
9 frankly, for me actuarially, for our population 1
10 percent would absolutely not be a reasonable
11 utilization trend. I don't know whether it is for
12 theirs. L&E, I'm sure, had a more expert opinion on
13 that than I could possibly offer.

14 So, yes, we are disturbed by this, and we're
15 alarmed by it. We don't want to see membership
16 continue to move to MVP, which is why we have a lot of
17 initiatives in place to try to increase affordability,
18 and, quite frankly, we have initiatives in place to try
19 to do something about risk adjustment as well, because
20 we, we see that there's a lot of opportunity there to
21 balance the playing field, and we really need to dive
22 in and start working closely with providers in order to
23 be able to do that.

24 MS. USIFER: And, just last question on admin
25 costs and your increases, I mean, what opportunities

1 are there to cost save in the admin costs? And, you
2 know, if your numbers continue to go down, you know,
3 how do you then cut some of the fixed costs or look at
4 that or, you know, get the membership up elsewhere?
5 Because it's, that continues to be going up
6 significantly year over year.

7 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's a very good
8 question. If you don't mind, I'll defer that to our
9 CFO.

10 MS. USIFER: Okay, all right. I'm all set.
11 Thanks.

12 THE WITNESS: Sure.

13 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: So, Mr. Schultz, do you
14 think that being a Blue gives you a competitive
15 advantage or disadvantage as far as the rates that are
16 being paid when someone is, is utilizing services that
17 are outside of those contracts that you negotiate?

18 THE WITNESS: I believe it's a competitive
19 advantage.

20 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Is there any industry
21 analysis that would compare, for example, Blues versus
22 Cigna versus others that would have a national network
23 that would show that to be the case?

24 THE WITNESS: There may be, but I'm not aware
25 of where I could point you to for that information.

1 It's, most of that is highly proprietary. So it's not
2 really likely to be found in the public domain.

3 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Which is why I'm trying to
4 get my hands on it.

5 THE WITNESS: But, yeah, I'm sure a study
6 could be commissioned and probably has, but I don't
7 know that it's publicly available.

8 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. What, what are you
9 doing to try to make sure that those contracts that you
10 negotiate that are outside of the, the boundaries of
11 the State of Vermont are kept within meaningful growth?

12 THE WITNESS: I think Mr. Garland will be in
13 a better position to answer that question. I don't do
14 the negotiation.

15 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. That's fair enough.
16 Would you agree that the \$17.9 million was a
17 nonadmitted asset at the time of your filing?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes.

19 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. And, had that been
20 an admitted asset, it would have created a 573 RBC?

21 THE WITNESS: That sounds about right. I
22 would want to refer back to Page 128. Yes, 573 looks
23 like the right number.

24 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Thank you. That's the only
25 questions I had.

1 THE WITNESS: Very good.

2 MR. BARBER: Were there any other questions
3 from the Board?

4 MS. LUNGE: I have one follow-up. Mr.
5 Schultz, you just testified that you're working on
6 initiatives to balance out the risk adjustment. Could
7 you explain what those are?

8 THE WITNESS: Yeah, so we worked in the past
9 year with an actuarial consulting firm to have them
10 come in and assess what we're doing from a coding
11 perspective, what we're seeing. So let me back up a
12 second, I guess. So, as part of the ACA, there is an
13 opportunity to kind of go back in after the end of the
14 plan year and look at provider charts to make sure that
15 everything in the chart has been captured in the claim.
16 So we've been working with an outside firm to kind of
17 gather that chart information and do those assessments,
18 and we've been doing that for a while.

19 That's certainly not unusual. Most carriers will
20 do that. We've found that that hasn't been as
21 impactful as we would have liked. In other words, we
22 still believe that there's a lot of risk adjustment out
23 there that we could work towards. So we did work with
24 a consulting firm to try to better understand what
25 those opportunities are.

1 So there are some efforts we're going to do
2 internally and outward-facing. The biggest one is we
3 need to find a way to really do effective provider
4 education. It seems pretty clear that we have the, the
5 much less healthy and far older, frankly, population
6 than our competitor. So, if, you know, if we're able
7 to make coding better for everybody, even if that also
8 impacts the competitor, that's going to reflect itself
9 in a much larger risk adjustment number.

10 So we're still kind of working through a lot of
11 details of our plan of attack, but one of the main
12 components has to be, and will be, provider education
13 and outreach to try to make sure that all that, all the
14 appropriate information is captured. These efforts
15 aren't, they're not, they're not maximization efforts.
16 It's really optimization. We want to make sure all the
17 right conditions are captured and none of the wrong
18 ones are captured. So it does go both ways, but we
19 think, looking at the data, that these efforts could be
20 very impactful.

21 Now, naturally, it's going to take a little while
22 to kind of change the way that providers are tracking
23 information in the state. So we don't think there's --
24 you know, it's going to take years to kind of get to
25 where we need to be, and we'll try to accelerate that

1 as best we can, but that's kind of the nut we're trying
2 to crack.

3 MS. LUNGE: Thanks.

4 MR. PELHAM: One follow-up. I appreciate on
5 your chart -- it's in Exhibit 18 -- where you're
6 looking at the proposed hospital budgets and then kind
7 of give an indication of what, if those were accepted
8 as real, it would be half a point --

9 THE WITNESS: Right.

10 MR. PELHAM: -- and then trying to factor
11 that back a little bit to kind of actuarially value our
12 input, and it comes down to a rough .3, but I'm still
13 worried about looking at things in the future when most
14 of your presentation is about things in the past and
15 nailing those down as solidly as you can and then
16 projecting them forward.

17 For example, in the hospital budgets, about 35
18 percent now of the revenue in the hospitals comes from
19 Medicare. The QHP population has no Medicare people
20 engaged in it, has no Medicaid people engaged in it,
21 and the, the share of Medicare has been growing as a
22 percentage of the total almost by a percent a year. So
23 it just seems to me that it's, it's a stretch to kind
24 of reach forward into the future that doesn't exist yet
25 with hospital budgets that are much different than the

1 QHP population, and I'm just wondering, How deep has
2 your dive been into those hospital budgets?

3 THE WITNESS: So the, the hospital budgets do
4 all include a commercial rate increase. So I'm less
5 worried about what their total revenue target is as I
6 am those commercial rate increases, and, when those are
7 approved, we find that hospitals are not willing to
8 move off of that. So that's been a really good
9 indication over the last several years of what the unit
10 cost increases will be at those facilities.

11 So we, I mean, I'll, I want to be clear. We
12 didn't do a lot of -- we don't do any analysis about
13 what's the growing or shrinking percentage of the
14 government programs or the cost shift and things like
15 that, but we would anticipate that the hospitals will
16 have done that analysis in coming up with their
17 commercial rate ask and that the Board will do a
18 similar analysis in deciding whether or not to approve
19 those commercial rate asks.

20 So the, the difference the .4 factor that we've
21 observed in the past, again, that's a factor on the
22 commercial rate. It's not necessarily the factor on
23 the revenue target, because, to your point, that may
24 not affect us, but the commercial rate absolutely does.
25 So that, that's what we're worried about on this

1 exhibit, and past experience has shown that we've, you
2 know, this is a very good indication of what the final
3 answer is going to be.

4 Now, the you, as the Board, may decide you're
5 going to be even more aggressive in cutting hospital
6 budgets or less aggressive than you have been in the
7 past, and I, again, I'm confident that you'll be able
8 to express that or to use that information in what you
9 order us in terms of unit cost increases.

10 MR. PELHAM: Thank you.

11 MR. BARBER: Okay. Any redirect, Mr.
12 Donofrio?

13 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Not at this time, thank
14 you.

15 MR. BARBER: You're excused. Thank you.

16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

17 MR. BARBER: You can call your next witness.

18 ATTORNEY ASAY: Blue Cross calls Ruth Greene.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ASAY

20 Q. Ms. Greene, would you please start by stating and
21 spelling your name for the record?

22 A. My name's Ruth Greene, R-U-T-H G-R-E-E-N-E.

23 Q. What is your position at Blue Cross?

24 A. I'm the Treasurer and CFO at Blue Cross Blue
25 Shield of Vermont, and I've, I've been in that position

1 for about 6.5 years.

2 Q. What are your responsibilities in that position?

3 A. I'm responsible for overseeing all the financial
4 management functions of the company, including the
5 treasury, financial reporting and controls, actuarial
6 analysis, as well as the premium pricing.

7 Q. Is your CV attached to Exhibit 13 in Binder 1?

8 A. Yes, it is.

9 Q. We'll skip over your background information. Ms.
10 Greene, what is Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
11 mission and vision?

12 A. Blue Cross, at Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont,
13 we are committed to the health of Vermonters,
14 outstanding member experiences, and responsible cost
15 management for all the people whose lives we touch.
16 Our vision is very much for a transformed health care
17 system in which every Vermonter has health care
18 coverage and receives timely, effective, and affordable
19 care.

20 Q. In your view and based on your experience, is Blue
21 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's business guided by its
22 mission and vision?

23 A. It is, very much so.

24 Q. Is it a for-profit company?

25 A. No, it is not.

1 Q. When Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont submits a
2 filed rate for approval, does that rate include any
3 profit?

4 A. It does not include any profit.

5 Q. In your role as Treasurer and CFO, are you
6 familiar with Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
7 overall financial health?

8 A. I am familiar with Blue Cross's overall financial
9 health.

10 Q. Would you please describe that for the Board?

11 A. I would like to do that, and I can refer to the
12 Exhibit 21 in Binder 2, which is the five-year history.

13 Q. So that's on Page 68 of Binder 2, Exhibit 21?

14 A. Yes, it is. It's the five-year historical data as
15 submitted by, annually as part of the statutory filing.
16 I'd like to just make a few observations about the
17 financial health of the company. Start with Line 9,
18 which shows the net underwriting gain where three out
19 of the last five years we've had underwriting losses,
20 which, as Paul Schultz testified earlier, when we price
21 and set premiums for the products that we offer, we
22 target a contribution to reserves of 1.5 percent, and
23 you can see that, in the actual results over the last
24 five years, we've had two years of positive results and
25 three years of negative results, and the negative

1 results have been minus 3 percent of premium. So,
2 instead of having a 1.5 percent contribution to
3 reserves, in both 2016 and 2018 we've actually depleted
4 reserves by 3 percent.

5 A couple of other observations I'd share is our
6 total adjusted capital on Line 14. This is the
7 statutory label for what we refer to as member reserves
8 or, in some of the reports included in the record, it's
9 referred to as surplus. That surplus has gone down 20
10 percent from \$138 million down to \$110 million at the
11 end of 2018, and we've also seen a slight reduction in
12 member months, which is shown on Line 17, and the
13 comments earlier about declining market share,
14 especially in the QHP market, is the driver of that.

15 And then, finally, I'll just point out that,
16 despite the reduction in members, we still have had an
17 increase in the total revenues on Line 5, which is a
18 function of the increasing premiums, and that is the
19 reflection of the premiums that we insure for the
20 market. So, overall, the financial position of Blue
21 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont in the grand scheme of
22 things in terms of solvency has reduced over the last
23 five years.

24 Q. Based on Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
25 historical experience, would you say that the losses

1 experienced in the past five years are significant?

2 A. I would say that they are significant. It's not
3 unusual in health insurance to have some years where
4 you're higher or lower than your assumed prices and
5 premiums in the market, but to have two years in the
6 last three that were exceeding \$10 million, it is
7 unusual.

8 I will note that in the 2018 column the
9 \$15,000,492, if we were to reflect the 2018 final risk
10 adjustment number that Paul mentioned and testified to,
11 that loss is reduced to \$7 million, but still it's
12 significant to have three years with, with that level
13 of loss and depletion of reserves.

14 Q. So you referred to the depletion of member
15 reserves. Could you please describe briefly for us
16 what member reserves are?

17 A. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont is required to
18 pay claims no matter what. So, when we sell a policy
19 to our qualified health plan members or an individual
20 small group, we promise to pay claims no matter what.
21 So member reserves or, as in this exhibit labeled
22 "Total Adjusted Capital", those member reserves are
23 funds held to make sure that we can do that.

24 Q. When Blue Cross suffers a loss such as the
25 underwriting losses that you've just described, where

1 does that money come from?

2 A. It comes out of member reserves.

3 Q. What's the importance for an insurance company
4 like Blue Cross of having reserves?

5 A. Reserves, member reserves are a very important
6 element of being sure that we can pay those claims no
7 matter what. There will be situations where our
8 estimates of the claims cost in a rate filing turn out
9 to be different than we projected. If there's a
10 increase in utilization that's unexpected, that would
11 need to be funded by reserves. If we have an
12 unexpected change in federal fund flows which we've
13 experienced in the past, those reserves would also
14 provide that insulation, if you will, to the financial
15 solvency of the company. We also have to make sure
16 that if there are any other unexpected events such as
17 flu pandemics or other types of costs to be incurred as
18 we pay our members' health care claims.

19 Q. Could you please briefly explain the term
20 risk-based capital and its connection to member
21 reserves?

22 A. Risk-based capital is a measure. It compares the
23 total reserves that a company has to what's required.
24 So it's a measure as to whether or not an insurance
25 company has enough reserves.

1 Q. And is that figure based on methodology from the
2 NAIC?

3 A. Yes, it is. It's a, National Association of
4 Insurance Commissioners sets out for all insurance
5 companies, medical insurance companies, what they're
6 required to hold for a minimum level of reserves, and
7 the risk-based capital ratio compares your actual
8 reserves to that level, and the various stakeholders in
9 our financial strength, whether it's the Blue Cross
10 Association or the Department of Financial Regulation,
11 that ratio is, is something that can be used to
12 determine whether or not a company has enough reserves.

13 Q. And are you familiar with what the current
14 risk-insured figure is for Blue Cross?

15 A. Yes. In fact, that, that minimum number is also
16 included on Page 68 of the exhibit. It's Line 15.
17 It's called authorized control level risk-based
18 capital, but that \$22 million is the calculation that's
19 dictated by the National Association of Insurance
20 Commissioners.

21 Q. And does Blue Cross have to meet regulatory
22 requirements with respect to the overall risk-based
23 capital measure?

24 A. Yes, we do. In February of this year, the
25 Department of Financial Regulation issued an order and,

1 that our risk-based capital ratio should be managed to
2 a range of 590 percent to 745 percent, and, to the
3 extent that we do not fall in that range, we're
4 required to submit a plan to the Department to outline
5 how we will get back within the range and within a
6 reasonable timeframe.

7 Q. As of the end of 2018, what is Blue Cross Blue
8 Shield of Vermont's risk-based capital measure?

9 A. It's 495 percent.

10 Q. Is that within the required range?

11 A. No, it's below the range.

12 Q. What was the dollar amount of Blue Cross Blue
13 Shield of Vermont's reserves as of the end of 2018?

14 A. \$110 million.

15 Q. If you could put that figure into some context,
16 how long could Blue Cross pay claims out of those
17 reserves?

18 A. Blue Cross, with that \$110 million, Blue Cross
19 could pay claims for a little less than three months.

20 Q. Can you put that number in context of your
21 reserves per member?

22 A. Yes. Another way to look at that would be, for
23 every member, we have about \$550 of reserves at the end
24 of 2018.

25 Q. Could you please explain why Blue Cross's reserves

1 have dropped to this point, to the measure of 495?

2 A. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's reserves have
3 dropped over recent periods mainly due to the
4 underwriting losses. We had, as I mentioned earlier,
5 three out of the last five years with underwriting
6 losses, and the, the reserve, that comes straight out
7 of reserves, and so that will reduce the member
8 reserves as used in the RBC calculation. We've also
9 been unable to have fully funded rates over the last
10 several years, and that combined with an environment of
11 increasing utilization trend has really depleted the
12 reserves.

13 Q. Do you have a figure for the, for the loss in the
14 individual and small group markets since 2014?

15 A. Yes. I, the, the information included on Page 68
16 in the five-year historical data is for the entire
17 company. In the Exhibit 1, sorry, Exhibit 1 of the
18 other binder with the actuarial reserves on Page 17,
19 this was the exhibit that Paul provided an update, but,
20 before the final 2018 risk adjustment calculation was
21 included, since inception, it says here on Page 17, the
22 individual and small group segment lost over \$30
23 million. If we were to take the \$8 million that Paul
24 mentioned earlier, it's still an accumulated loss of
25 over \$20 million, \$22 million.

1 Q. And has that had an impact on Blue Cross's member
2 reserves?

3 A. Yes, it has. That -- excuse me. The \$30 million
4 loss has depleted the reserves. That's where it comes
5 from when the loss occurs.

6 Q. Ms. Greene, in your role as treasurer, did you
7 direct Mr. Schultz to include a contribution to
8 reserves of 1.5 percent in the filed rate this year?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. Is the basis for that decision discussed in Binder
11 1, Tab 1, Binder 1, Exhibit 1, at Page 126 to 129 and
12 also in your expert report which is at Exhibit 13?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. In your view, is a 1.5 percent contribution to
15 reserves adequate and not excessive?

16 A. Yes. Outlined in the, the memo to Paul on Pages
17 126 to 129, we outlined our rationale for directing
18 Paul to use a 1.5 percent CTR. The CTR of 1.5 percent
19 is adequate and not excessive. It's an amount that
20 just is intended to maintain reserves in a normal
21 period of growth and cost trend. We, from a financial
22 perspective, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont believes
23 that, if we maintain a consistent, a modest and
24 consistent CTR, contribution to reserve, over time and
25 not sort of increase it or decrease it based on the

1 previous year's results, that we would avoid adding
2 further rate fluctuations.

3 So we use a 1.5 percent contribution to reserve
4 across all of our lines of business. Some companies
5 might add a higher CTR to their qualified health plan
6 or exchange business because of a perceived higher
7 risk, but we choose not to do that. We use the 1.5
8 percent CTR across all our lines of business. Finally,
9 that is the CTR, or contribution to reserve, level that
10 we included in the plan to move our RBC into the range
11 required by the Department of Financial Regulation.

12 Q. So, looking at Exhibit 1 in Binder 1 on Page 128,
13 does that page set forth Blue Cross's plan to move
14 within the target RBC range?

15 A. Yes, that's the plan on Page 128, yes.

16 Q. Are there any updates to this plan that are based
17 on information that was received after the filing?

18 A. Yes. Consistent with Paul's testimony earlier
19 where he updated the 2018 individual and small group
20 results for the final 2018 risk adjustment payment, the
21 exhibit on Page 128, if we were to include that new
22 information, it would add about 36 percentage points to
23 the RBC, and so the position at the end of 12/31, or
24 December 31, 2019, instead of being 579, it would be
25 615 percent, and then, likewise, if you flow that

1 through to the projection for the expected RBC position
2 as of December 31st 2020, that 620 percent would be
3 656.

4 It's notable that, in the footnote to this plan,
5 Footnote 2, that the consultant who did the RBC study
6 did indicate that the point in the target range, the
7 new target range, where we'd be least likely to fall
8 outside of that range in a one-year period is 690
9 percent. So that 656 at the, expected at the end of
10 2020 is still below that level.

11 Q. Does the plan, Blue Cross's plan that's, that
12 you've been describing for coming back within the RBC
13 range account for expected federal tax refunds that
14 have been discussed today?

15 A. Yes, it does, as outlined on Page 128. The 2019
16 AMT refund of 17.9 is expected to add 78 percentage
17 points as the Q-and-A earlier noted, and in 2020 we
18 expect to receive another \$8.7 million in AMT credit
19 refund for, to add 36 percent to RBC, and it's
20 fortunate that our members have the benefit of these
21 AMT credits such that we're able to move towards the
22 ordered range without adding CTR, higher CTR to the
23 premiums.

24 As Paul testified earlier, our, that is included
25 at the top of Page 129 that, in the absence of those

1 credits, our CTR would have had to have been as high as
2 7 percent.

3 Q. I think Mr. Schultz alluded to this earlier, but,
4 just to be clear, has Blue Cross received even a dollar
5 of these AMT refunds yet?

6 A. We have not. We target to file our tax return by
7 the end of this month, and then the IRS will forward us
8 the actual AMT refund that's evident in that tax
9 return.

10 Q. By adding the AMT refunds to reserves, does that
11 protect against future rate increases?

12 A. Yes, it does. If we were not able to have the AMT
13 credit refunds move us towards the new range, the
14 premium rates would have to go up in order to achieve
15 the new RBC range.

16 Q. Ms. Greene, could I ask you to take a look at
17 Exhibit 23 from Binder 2, an exhibit that's been added
18 today?

19 A. Sure. Yeah, I have that.

20 Q. Are you familiar with that document?

21 A. I am familiar with this document.

22 Q. Can you describe that for the Board, please?

23 A. This is an order from the Department of Financial
24 Regulation that was received on February 15th 2018
25 regarding our request to grant permitted practice

1 relating to the deferred tax asset resulting from the
2 elimination of the AMT.

3 Q. And can you describe, can you describe for the
4 Board why this order was issued by DFR?

5 A. The order was issue by DFR as it says in the
6 document, but I'll draw attention to a couple of key
7 points. One is, when the tax jobs, Tax Cut and Jobs
8 Act was passed at the end of 2017, it took the
9 unprecedented action of eliminating the AMT, and it put
10 in place a, a program, if you will, to refund the AMT
11 credits to businesses over five years.

12 Statutory accounting principles, specifically SSAP
13 Number 4, requires that we record only assets that are
14 available for paying claims in our annual statements at
15 the end of the year. So on Paragraph 6 you can see it
16 summarizes pretty clearly that we are required -- the
17 ability to meet policyholder obligations is predicated
18 on the existence of readily marketable assets available
19 for both current and future obligations, and it goes on
20 to say that any assets that are not, cannot be used to
21 fulfill policyholder obligations can't be recognized in
22 balance sheet.

23 So it was deemed that the alternative minimum tax
24 refund credits were over five years, and the permitted
25 practice adjusts the annual statement requirement such

1 that those credits will be recognized when they're
2 received.

3 Q. Thank you. Ms. Greene, are you familiar with the
4 DFR opinion on solvency which is in Binder 1, Exhibit
5 15?

6 A. I am.

7 Q. And I know the Commissioner will speak to that and
8 cover that in more detail, but, just briefly, do you
9 agree with the urgency conveyed by DFR regarding the
10 impact of nonactuarially justified downward adjustments
11 to Blue Cross's rates?

12 A. I do.

13 Q. And do you agree with the conclusion of that
14 report that, given the level of Blue Cross's reserves
15 and current circumstances, a downward departure from
16 the filed rate should be made with great caution?

17 A. Yes, I agree with that.

18 Q. Are you familiar with the factors that the Board
19 is required to consider in reviewing Blue Cross's
20 rates?

21 A. I am familiar with the factors.

22 Q. In addition, and, again, Mr. Schultz testified to
23 this earlier just briefly, that, in addition to
24 adequacy and solvency, the Board considers whether
25 rates promote access to care, access to quality care

1 and are affordable?

2 A. Yes, the, the rates as filed satisfy and strike an
3 appropriate balance with all of those factors, and, as
4 mentioned earlier, those, those factors cannot be taken
5 in isolation. They are interdependent and have to be
6 taken together.

7 Q. In your view, if a rate is not adequate, how does
8 that affect insurer solvency?

9 A. In, a rate that's not adequate means that the cost
10 of care and the cost to administer that care exceeds
11 the amount of premiums that are being collected to fund
12 that care, and so an inadequate premium rate means that
13 the contribution to reserve will be not met or, in some
14 cases, will be negative, and it will deplete reserves.
15 So the, the, an underfunded premium rate, by
16 definition, will, that threatens an insurers's solvency
17 will, by definition, not support affordable care and
18 quality of care and access to care, because the, the
19 ability for that insurer to provide access to care is
20 undermined and is eroded over time.

21 Q. Are you able to address briefly for the Board
22 steps that Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont takes to
23 promote access to quality care for its members?

24 A. Yeah. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont, Paul
25 already went through many really good examples of that,

1 but we take numerous steps beyond the items already
2 mentioned. We have a quality improvement program
3 which, in part, focuses on member safety. We also have
4 high-quality care management programs. We also work
5 very hard to maintain a cost-efficient organization.
6 Our administrative costs are very low by industry
7 standard, and we believe that that also contributes to
8 providing access to care and quality care.

9 Q. Mr. Schultz also testified earlier about
10 affordability and a standard for affordability and the
11 balance between affordability and the other standards
12 that the Board considers. Could you provide your view
13 on the relationship between affordability and access to
14 care and quality care?

15 A. So there's an inherent tension between
16 affordability of care and access to care. The Vermont
17 policy has very high standards when it comes to access
18 and quality of care, and so, to the extent that
19 affordability and access very much there's a inherent
20 tension in those two criteria, and so any rate
21 reduction that's not actuarially sound or justified in
22 the name of making things more affordable actually does
23 nothing to reduce the cost of care. So the access and
24 the affordability really play together.

25 Q. In your view, do the proposed rates meet the

1 criteria that the Board must consider in reviewing
2 rates including that specifically the, the factors of
3 solvency, access to care, quality care, and
4 affordability?

5 A. Yes, they do.

6 Q. During Mr. Schultz's testimony, some questions
7 about administrative costs were deferred for you. So
8 I'd like to turn to that topic.

9 A. Sure.

10 Q. What percentage of the filed premium reflects
11 administrative costs?

12 A. 7 percent of premium is administrative costs.

13 Q. How does that compare with other insurers?

14 A. When we do benchmarking of our enterprise costs
15 with other insurers, the 2018 benchmark indicated that
16 there was, on average, about 10 to 11 percent of
17 premium in administrative costs. So our 7 percent
18 compares very favorably. The L&E memo that is in
19 Exhibit 14, they outlined some work, analysis that they
20 performed. It's outlined at the top of Page 22 of
21 Exhibit 14. They compared our administrative costs on
22 a percentage of premium basis with 63 other plans.
23 Based on that comparison, we ranked 50th out of 63,
24 which meant that we had lower expenses than
25 approximately 80 percent of those plans analyzed.

1 So we, we work very hard to maintain competitive
2 administrative costs, and these, we have a number of
3 programs internally. We have a, we call it a
4 grassroots program called Blue Ideas where all
5 employees can make suggestions for how to save money.
6 We've had hard dollar savings of \$4.7 million over the
7 last four years from that program. We also are very
8 focused on maintaining or retaining and training our
9 staff so they can perform their roles as efficiently as
10 possible.

11 Q. Recognizing that Blue Cross's administrative
12 expenses are low, does, however, do you want to speak
13 to the needs that Blue Cross does have for
14 administrative resources and staff?

15 A. Yes, I would like to do that. The administrative
16 costs are the resources and technology that is required
17 to achieve many of the results that were discussed in
18 Paul's testimony. So, to the extent that we have to
19 find new lab benefit program management programs or
20 work with the pharmacy benefit manager to improve
21 rebates or find better ways to address the mental
22 health services of our members by getting them access
23 to the right care, all of those activities require
24 expert staff and qualified staff, well-trained staff
25 and technology. Even the risk adjustment and risk

1 coding work that we talk, that Paul talked about
2 earlier does require that we spend time and money on
3 achieving those results.

4 Q. Does the figure for administrative costs in the
5 proposed rate assume a 3 percent cost-of-living
6 increase for Blue Cross employees?

7 A. Yes, it does.

8 Q. Why is that increase justified?

9 A. The cost-of-living increase for staff is an
10 important tool for Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont to
11 retain qualified staff. We find that, if we were to
12 have a higher turnover rate, it becomes very costly to
13 retrain people and build that expertise over time. The
14 cost-of-living increase is very much something that is
15 dictated in large part by the competitive labor market
16 and the need to attract talent to central Vermont to do
17 our important work.

18 We had a look at the impact that, if we were to
19 reduce the 3 percent merit increase or cost-of-living
20 increase to 2 percent, it would have a very small
21 impact on rates. In fact, it would have a .036 percent
22 impact on rates, which is less than one half of
23 one-tenth of a percent. So, if we eliminated the merit
24 increase altogether and just had zero, it would have a
25 .1 percent impact on the rate.

1 Q. You mentioned that the, the employment market is
2 competitive. Do you have any examples of situations
3 where Blue Cross has had difficulty filling a position?

4 A. We, we do have, as a matter of fact, in Paul's
5 area we've been recruiting for a lettered actuary for
6 over six months now, and we are finding it very
7 difficult to find resources or candidates to consider.
8 We also have, recently, we're, we had, in the last
9 couple of years, been managing our total workforce to
10 the level of about 440 staff members in total, most of
11 whom which work in Berlin up the hill here, and,
12 recently, we're down to about 415 staff members, and we
13 have a number of vacancies that we're recruiting for.

14 We also, as an illustration of how important it is
15 for us to retain staff, the, even the customer service
16 representatives that are world-class and do a great
17 job, they require a minimum of eight weeks of training
18 before they're even able to take calls.

19 Q. You also mentioned retention as being important to
20 Blue Cross's mission. Do you know what, how Blue Cross
21 Blue Shield of Vermont's retention rate compares to
22 other Blues?

23 A. Yes. Our, our turnover rate, I guess, is what we
24 use internally is about 8 percent. So that would be a
25 retention rate of 92 percent. That compares a little

1 bit more favorably than some of our other national Blue
2 plans, which report in a survey that their turnover
3 rate is about 10 percent or retention rate would be 90
4 percent.

5 Q. Staying on this topic of administrative costs,
6 Board Member Pelham, I think, raised a question with
7 Mr. Schultz regarding comparing the figure in Binder 2,
8 Exhibit 21 on Page 21 with the figure in the filing for
9 administrative costs. Is that something that you could
10 address?

11 A. Sure, I can take that now, and then, if there's
12 further questions, certainly able to respond. So this
13 is Exhibit 21 in Binder 2, and I think the question was
14 comparing the expenses that are on that exhibit to the
15 actuarial memorandum that is in Tab 1 of the other
16 binder on Page 52, my notes.

17 Q. Yes, that's correct.

18 A. All right. So the, as Paul testified, when we do
19 the rate filings, we look at our total enterprise costs
20 and how that's allocated to each of the segments, and
21 the \$79 million on Page 52 near the top of the page is
22 the total costs that we would recognize as 2018
23 enterprise costs. The costs that are reflected on Page
24 21 of Exhibit 21 in the other binder is the statutory
25 basis costs, and I think Tom mentioned that the

1 reimbursements by uninsured plans is a piece of that so
2 you add that back in.

3 But there's also a few other differences between
4 the exhibit on Page 21, and it also includes the
5 federal insurer fee. It also includes broker
6 commissions and a few other differences. So, if, and
7 I'm happy to sort of follow up with an exhibit after
8 the fact if it would be helpful, but I can
9 cross-reference the -- I think it's \$57 million of
10 expenses on that exhibit -- back to the enterprise
11 exhibit.

12 The enterprise costs would also include the costs
13 for all of our entities, not just Blue Cross Blue
14 Shield of Vermont, and the exhibit on Page 21 is just
15 Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont. So it, the two
16 numbers are aligned. It's just, from a statutory
17 perspective, there's things that are added in. For
18 example, they add in rent, but we don't pay rent, but
19 the statutory accounting rules require us to impute
20 rent as if we were renting the home office. So that
21 would be an example of something that is a reconciling
22 item between the two. So we can certainly provide a
23 bridge for that right after the, the session.

24 Q. All right. Ms. Greene, are you familiar with AM
25 Best?

1 A. I am familiar with AM Best.

2 Q. What is AM Best's connection with Blue Cross Blue
3 Shield of Vermont?

4 A. AM Best is a rating company. They produce
5 financial strength ratings. So, if you, people might
6 be more familiar with Standard & Poor or Moody's as a
7 financial strength rating company, company that will
8 look at the financial performance of a particular
9 company and give it a rating that's recognized in the
10 marketplace in terms of how financially strong a
11 particular company is.

12 Q. Is Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont required to
13 have a rating of this kind?

14 A. We are required to have a rating. One of the Blue
15 Cross Blue Shield Association requirements for us to
16 license the brand is to have a financial strength
17 rating.

18 Q. Why the does the association require these
19 independent assessments?

20 A. The association, as in their role where they're
21 ensuring that all of the Blue plans nationwide are
22 strong enough to pay claims, this is a requirement to
23 ensure that, even if a Vermonter was in North Dakota
24 and used their Blue Card in North Dakota, they know
25 that the North Dakota Blue plan is strong enough to

1 meet the, the claims payments for those services
2 provided. So the, that's one of the mechanisms that
3 the association has in place to make sure that the, the
4 Blue provider network or the Blue Card network is
5 robust and has strong financial underpinnings.

6 Q. What kind of investigation does AM Best do to
7 support its rating and outlook for Blue Cross Blue
8 Shield?

9 A. AM Best performs a thorough review of our
10 financials. They send to us each year a long list of
11 everything they'd like to hear about, both in terms of
12 our financial plans, our financial results, our
13 corporate reinsurance. They like to look at our
14 product development and our future business strategies,
15 and they, we provide that information to them, and,
16 annually, they spend the better part of a whole day
17 walking through all of that with us, usually in
18 November or December each year, and then in, they look
19 at the end-of-year results, and then in the late winter
20 or early spring, they will issue their updated
21 financial strength rating.

22 Q. Is that rating an independent review?

23 A. Yes, it is.

24 Q. Based on your experience in this field, is AM Best
25 generally recognized as having expertise in this field?

1 A. Yes, AM Best is generally recognized. They tend
2 to specialize in insurance company financial ratings.

3 Q. Do financial services entities like banks and
4 lenders rely on their opinions?

5 A. Yes, they do.

6 Q. If I could refer you to Exhibit 16 in Binder 1, is
7 that AM Best's announcement of its rating and outlook
8 for Blue Cross for 2019?

9 A. Yes, Exhibit 16 is their announcement. AM Best,
10 any time they make a change to a rating, they're
11 required to issue a press release.

12 Q. Was there a change this year in AM Best's
13 valuation of Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont?

14 A. Yes, there was a change. As noted in this press
15 release, they changed our long-term insurer credit
16 rating to, the outlook they changed from stable to
17 negative or to negative from stable.

18 Q. To your knowledge, has this happened before?

19 A. We've had this financial strength rating process
20 in place since 2003, and this is the first time that
21 there's been a change.

22 Q. Did AM Best explain the basis for its decision?

23 A. It did, and, as outlined in the note, it was
24 mainly, sort of partway down, third paragraph, it talks
25 about reflects AM Best's expectation that our

1 risk-adjusted capital, which, again, I mentioned
2 earlier as the member reserves, will remain under
3 pressure in the medium to long term, and our
4 capitalization has deteriorated.

5 They go on to talk about the fluctuation in
6 underwriting losses, referring to them as sharp losses
7 in underwriting results, and at the top of the second
8 page, they specifically say the unfavorable
9 underwriting results over the past four years have been
10 caused primarily by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont
11 being unable to receive adequate rate increases
12 approved through the State's rate review process.

13 Q. In other words, premiums have been too low?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Was that a conclusion that AM Best reached
16 independently of Blue Cross?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So, just to wrap up, I want to just go back to,
19 close where we started. The filed rate this year
20 assumes a 1.5 percent CTR, right?

21 A. Yes, it does.

22 Q. In your opinion, if the Board makes downward
23 adjustments to the filed rate that are not actuarially
24 justified, what will happen to the CTR?

25 A. When the actuarial results are known, the CTR will

1 be below the target level, and it may well deplete
2 reserves if the results are significantly higher than
3 that.

4 Q. So, for example, if the Board approved a rate
5 that, on its face, assumed a 1.5 percent CTR but
6 reduces other assumptions in a way that turns out not
7 to match experience, will Blue Cross be able to make
8 the contribution to reserves?

9 A. It will not have a contribution to reserve,
10 because, after paying for the health care services of
11 the members and the cost to administer the plans, there
12 won't be any money left to contribute to reserves. So
13 it will, in fact, be a lower or negative, possibly
14 negative CTR.

15 Q. And, to put some specific numbers on that, what
16 would be the result of a 1 percent underfunding of the
17 premium?

18 A. A 1 percent underfunding of premium translates to
19 about a 3 percent depletion of reserves, and the reason
20 that is such a stark comparison is that the individual
21 and small group business is a significant portion of
22 our book of insured business, and so, with 300-plus
23 million of premium, if we were to reduce that by 1
24 percent, it's a much larger number relative to the \$110
25 million of surplus or member reserves that is on hand

1 at the end of the year.

2 ATTORNEY ASAY: That concludes Ms. Greene's
3 direct testimony. Blue Cross will reserve the right to
4 call her in rebuttal if time permits.

5 MR. BARBER: Cross?

6 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: I would like to question
7 Ms. Greene about Exhibit 10, which is labeled as a
8 response dated June 14th 2019. In fact, it's, the date
9 is June 28th 2019, And, also, although it's not marked
10 confidential, I've heard some discussion to the effect
11 that Blue Cross would like it being confidential. I'm
12 happy to do it either way.

13 MR. BARBER: Are you talking about Exhibit 10
14 of Binder 1?

15 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Binder 1, the June 28th
16 2019 letter from Stris & Maher to Amerin Aborjaily.

17 THE WITNESS: This one is not marked
18 confidential. So I think --

19 MR. BARBER: Is there any contention that
20 this is confidential?

21 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Can we just have one
22 minute? To our knowledge, Exhibit 10 was submitted as
23 a public document. No part of it was identified as
24 confidential. So I don't see any issue in questioning
25 Ms. Greene about Exhibit 10 in open session.

1 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Very good. Thanks very
2 much.

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF

4 Q. Ms. Greene, would you please turn to Exhibit 10?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And would you please turn to Page 5 of Exhibit 10?

7 A. I'm there.

8 Q. And would you please start reading on the last
9 paragraph before the bullet on Page 5 beginning with
10 the "Tax Cuts and Jobs Act"?

11 A. Sure. "The 'Tax Cuts and Jobs Act' had two
12 specific impacts on Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
13 2017 reserves that resulted in a net reduction in
14 reserves of \$4.1 million and a corresponding decline in
15 RBC."

16 Q. And read the next sentence, please.

17 A. Yeah. "First, the tax law repealed the corporate
18 AMT and made it, and made accumulated AMT credits
19 refundable and therefore reportable as a deferred tax
20 asset."

21 Q. And one more sentence, please.

22 A. "The AMT credits were previously assumed to have
23 no economic value, so this initially added \$33.2
24 million to reserves."

25 Q. Okay. Could you please explain what a deferred

1 tax asset is?

2 A. A deferred tax asset is a reflection of the tax
3 law that says that there may be some future tax benefit
4 but it's not recognizable in the current year's
5 results.

6 Q. Well, under standard statutory accounting
7 principles, a deferred tax asset is recognized on the
8 balance sheet, correct?

9 A. It's on the balance sheet, but it's not in the
10 operating results.

11 Q. Okay. And then you say in the next bullet that
12 there's NAIC -- out of this \$33.2 million in refundable
13 tax credits, under NAIC guidance, Blue Cross was
14 required to nonadmit \$13.3 million. Do you see that?

15 A. I'm not seeing that. Is that on Page 6?

16 Q. On the bottom of Page 5 and the top of Page 6.

17 A. Okay. Yes, under the, "Under this formula, Blue
18 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont was required to nonadmit,
19 or remove from reserves, \$13.3 million of the deferred
20 tax asset attributable to AMT credits".

21 Q. So I would like to ask you. Could you cite for
22 the Board what that NAIC guidance is?

23 A. It's the statutory accounting principles that have
24 special rules around how to value deferred tax assets
25 in the NAIC blanks, and that formula dictates how much

1 value you can recognize in the statements.

2 Q. Okay. Could you tell the Board where to find that
3 guidance?

4 A. It's in the statutory accounting practices book.
5 I don't have that here with me.

6 Q. And have you, have you provided it?

7 A. I have not.

8 Q. Could you?

9 A. I could.

10 Q. Will you?

11 A. I can. I will, yes.

12 Q. Okay, thank you. And can you explain then the
13 formula pursuant to which this \$13.3 million of the
14 deferred tax asset balance is required to be
15 nonadmitted? Can you explain how that's calculated?

16 A. The calculation looks at the nature of the
17 deferred tax asset and calculates the amount that's
18 allowed, and that determines the asset that's booked,
19 and then, separately, the statutory principles require
20 that a portion of that be nonadmitted, because it's not
21 available to pay for claims to policyholders.

22 Q. And, when you talk about the nature of the tax
23 asset, what do you mean?

24 A. The, the, what gives rise to the tax benefit that
25 will come to you in the future. So some tax codes, and

1 I'm not -- we have tax experts that we use to calculate
2 this specifically, but each of the codes in the tax
3 code will attribute either a liability or an asset to a
4 certain taxable piece of our business, and that's all
5 accumulated into the net deferred tax asset at the end
6 of any given year

7 Q. Is there anyplace in your testimony or attached to
8 your testimony or in any document provided by Blue
9 Cross that explains how this \$13.3 million is
10 calculated?

11 A. Um, there's a number of footnotes in the annual
12 statement that show the various deferred tax asset
13 calculations. I would have to refresh my memory of the
14 details of what's in there to see if the formula itself
15 is shown in that footnote.

16 Q. Okay. I don't want to delay things, and I don't
17 want to put you on the spot. Is it unfair for me to
18 ask you to do that now so that we can all understand
19 how that \$13.3 million is calculated?

20 A. So the 13, I, I don't know the relevancy of the
21 13.3. When the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act was implemented,
22 it required us to both address the existing deferred
23 tax assets, and that's what this relates to, as well as
24 it created new deferred tax assets in the form of these
25 AMT credit refunds. So there, the 13.3 is, is not the

1 same item as the AMT credit refunds. So I don't know
2 if that helps clarify.

3 Q. So that \$13.3 million that is nonadmitted you say
4 is not all AMT credit money; it's AMT credit money plus
5 something else?

6 A. So, under the statutory reporting rules, there's
7 deferred tax assets before the, before the tax law
8 change occurred, and so the 13.3 relates to those
9 deferred tax assets outside of an AMT credit refund.

10 Q. And I hate to ask you this, but can you try to be
11 a little bit more like Mr. Schultz and talk a little
12 louder?

13 A. Sure.

14 Q. Thank you very much. Are you sure that the
15 guidance requires the nonadmission of this \$13.3
16 million rather than provide discretion for its
17 nonadmission?

18 A. No. It requires it. It's a formula.

19 Q. You're sure about that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. Now, what about the other, the other -- now
22 you see the first bullet on the top of Page 6?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And that's, that has to do with the \$19.9
25 million of AMT credits, right?

1 A. Right, the balance.

2 Q. And that's not required to be nonadmitted, is it?

3 A. Right, because the formula requires a certain
4 amount to be nonadmitted, and then the remaining is an
5 asset.

6 Q. That's right. And so but that remaining \$19.9
7 million you didn't reflect on your annual statement,
8 right?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. I'm sorry. Let me rephrase that. You did not
11 include that \$19.9 million in your surplus for year end
12 2018, correct?

13 A. That is correct, as noted in that bullet.

14 Q. Okay. And why is that?

15 A. It's because the, we requested a permitted
16 practice from the Department of Financial Regulation,
17 the one that we mentioned earlier, and the, the request
18 was to nonadmit the balance of the AMT credits, because
19 they were not, they're not assets available for the use
20 in paying claims until we receive the tax refunds.

21 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say, if there's some question
22 about the ultimate receipt of the tax benefit, that it
23 shouldn't be admitted? Let me rephrase that.

24 A. The statutory --

25 Q. Under statutory accounting principles, is it fair

1 to say that, if there is a reasonable question about
2 the ultimate receipt of the asset, that the
3 Commissioner has discretion to establish a permitted
4 practice allowing for the nonadmission of that asset?

5 A. It's less to do with the probability of it being
6 received and more about, Is it an asset that's
7 available to be used to pay claims? And, since it's
8 not cash in our drawer, yeah, the permitted practice
9 allows us to nonadmit that asset.

10 Q. But, under statutory accounting principles,
11 without the permitted practice allowed, you would
12 reflect this on your -- you would reflect that \$19.9
13 million on your balance sheet as part of surplus,
14 correct?

15 A. Without the, without the permitted practice, yes.

16 Q. Okay. And, and, by the way, just so there's no
17 confusion about the, the language, what you all refer
18 to, what you all refer to as reserves is what the NAIC,
19 in its annual statement blank and, to my knowledge,
20 most insurance departments refer to as surplus, right?

21 A. Insurance departments refer to it as surplus. The
22 NAIC blank calls it total adjusted capital, to be
23 clear.

24 Q. Capital surplus?

25 A. Capital. On Line, Exhibit 21 on the five-year

1 history, it's called total adjusted capital.

2 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that, on Page 5
3 of the annual statement, Page 6 of the exhibit, it's
4 called capital and surplus?

5 A. Sure, yes.

6 Q. Okay. Why did Blue Cross ask for a permitted
7 practice to nonadmit the \$19.9 million in AMT credits?

8 A. The, as I testified earlier, the elimination of
9 the AMT was unprecedented, and it had a five-year time
10 horizon attached to it, and the statutory accounting
11 principles require us to only reflect assets in the
12 annual statement if they are available to pay
13 policyholder claims and funds, and so, since the AMT
14 credit refund is not an asset until we receive it, we
15 requested the permitted practice to remove that from
16 the surplus.

17 Q. Well, it's pretty clear, isn't it, that Blue Cross
18 is going to get the \$17.9 million in October 2019?
19 That's what you say in your --

20 A. I expect that.

21 Q. -- your papers, correct?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. And then, also, it's pretty clear, isn't it, that
24 Blue Cross is going to receive the additional \$8.7
25 million in October of '20, correct?

1 A. That's our expectation.

2 Q. Okay. And I suppose there's, and there's not
3 going to be an election until after October of 2020,
4 correct?

5 A. A national --

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. -- presidential election?

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. True, yes.

10 Q. Nor a congressional or a senatorial election. So
11 it's reasonable to conclude, isn't it, that those two
12 years are pretty certain, that is, that the amounts
13 that you're going to receive in those two years is
14 pretty certain?

15 A. That's true. That's why we've included it in our
16 RBC plan that we --

17 Q. Right. But, under statutory accounting
18 principles, without the permitted practice, you would
19 have to include that on your balance sheet today as
20 part of surplus, wouldn't you?

21 A. \$19.9 million would.

22 Q. Okay. And I, and you wouldn't agree that you
23 would have to include the 2020 amount?

24 A. The formula allows only a portion to be admitted,
25 and so, without the permitted practice, it's the

1 balance. Whether that relates to 2020, 2021 or '22,
2 the formula doesn't necessarily break cleanly with the
3 year, the yearly split, but, in a sense, it's the same
4 concept. The 19.9 would be on the balance sheet
5 without permitted practice.

6 Q. So we agree about the 19.9; we can argue about the
7 remainder, correct? That is, we agree that the, but
8 for the permitted practice, the \$19.9 million would be
9 admitted and would be reflected on the balance sheet
10 and included in surplus?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. And the other part, the remainder, you're
13 unsure about?

14 A. The 19.9, between the 13.3 and the 19.9, it is the
15 total.

16 Q. Say that again.

17 A. So we're sure that, according to the rules, the
18 whole \$34 million is going to come to us. It's a
19 question of when and when will it become available to
20 use to pay claims.

21 Q. Could you turn, please, to Page 2 in Exhibit 10?
22 And you see there the, the chart at the bottom? It's
23 not a chart, just a list of the, the amounts and the
24 years of the AMT refunds.

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. And then could you read the sentence right
2 after that?

3 A. It says, "These figures assume that Blue Cross
4 Blue Shield of Vermont will utilize a portion of its
5 AMT credit balance to offset subsidiary income tax
6 liabilities each year".

7 Q. Okay. So could you explain to the Board what you
8 plan on doing then -- strike that.

9 Is it fair to say that then, even when you do
10 receive these AMT credit refunds, you don't plan on
11 putting them in surplus; rather, you plan on using them
12 to offset subsidiary liability, tax liabilities?

13 A. It says that in the, in the figures above we've
14 made estimates. Our tax position is, by definition, a
15 consolidated enterprise tax liability. So, when we
16 calculate how much of the AMT credit refund is coming
17 our way from the IRS, it necessarily takes into account
18 all of our taxable entities in our tax return, and
19 that's what that's referring to.

20 Q. So the Blue Cross, the parent, is not a taxable
21 entity, right?

22 A. We have a, we have paid taxes, because we have a
23 special Section 833 of the tax code that speaks
24 specifically to Blue plans, and it's through that tax,
25 tax regulation that the AMT credits came to be in the

1 first place.

2 Q. That's right. But, under the Trump tax bill,
3 isn't, going forward, isn't Blue Cross --

4 A. Going forward, we --

5 Q. Going forward -- I'm sorry. I didn't meant to
6 interrupt you. Go ahead.

7 A. Going forward, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont
8 has a zero federal income tax rate.

9 Q. Say it again, please.

10 A. Going forward, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont
11 has a zero percent federal income tax rate.

12 Q. Okay. That was my understanding. Then what are
13 the subsidiaries of Blue Cross that are taxable?

14 A. We have the Vermont Health Plan. We have Vermont
15 Collaborative Care. We have CBA Blue. These are all
16 subsidiaries. We have Catamount insurance services.
17 These are all companies that make up the entire
18 operating entities of the consolidated Blue Cross Blue
19 Shield of Vermont tax return.

20 Q. Okay. And that, is it fair to say then that your
21 intent is to use at least some of the AMT credit
22 refunds to offset the tax liabilities of Blue Cross's
23 for-profit subsidiaries?

24 A. The nature of our tax return is such that any tax
25 liabilities that arise out of the related entities will

1 be first, the AMT credit refund will be first used to
2 cover those liabilities, and then it's the balance that
3 comes to us from the IRS.

4 Q. I think that was a "yes".

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Could you explain to me the difference -- it's a
7 relatively moderate difference -- but why there's a
8 difference between the \$34 million in AMT credit
9 refunds that you use in Question 2, in your answer to
10 Question 2, and the \$33.2 million number that you use
11 in your answer to Question 6?

12 A. In the same exhibit?

13 Q. And then, so let me amend that question so we can
14 maybe resolve it all at one time. And then, in your
15 answer to the last question, Question 8, you use a
16 \$35.8 million number. These are not huge differences,
17 but could you explain why the differences?

18 A. So, depending on how the question was asked, we
19 answered in the context of the exhibits that were being
20 asked about. So, depending on which exhibit in the
21 statutory statement we were looking at, one of the, the
22 34 is a going-forward view. The 33.2 is how it was
23 recorded at the end of the year.

24 Q. Could you please turn to Exhibit 21, Blue Cross's
25 annual statement for 2018?

1 A. I'm there.

2 Q. Okay. And I think I heard you say when you were
3 being questioned by counsel that the drop in your
4 surplus is mainly due to underwriting losses; is that
5 correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. Could you go through with us on Page 5 of
8 the annual statement, Page 6 of Exhibit 6, the, the
9 various entries there which explain how surplus went
10 from \$134 million in, \$135 million in the prior year to
11 \$110 million there down on Line 49?

12 A. So, just so I'm clear, you're on Exhibit 21, Page
13 6 of the exhibit?

14 Q. Exhibit 21, yeah, Page 6 of the exhibit, Page 5 of
15 the annual statement. So you start there, you see, on
16 top with \$134 million, right --

17 A. Yeah, sure.

18 Q. -- for the current year? Okay. And then there's
19 a, there's a net income, in this case, a net loss of
20 \$6.7 million, right?

21 A. Right.

22 Q. Okay. Then down on Line 36 there's a change in
23 net unrealized capital less capital gains tax of \$4.6
24 million. Could you explain what that is?

25 A. Sure. The net unrealized capital gains is related

1 to the asset portfolio that we have that backs the
2 member reserves of surplus, and, to the extent that the
3 capital gain position in the market goes up or down in
4 any given year, that will serve to increase or decrease
5 surplus.

6 Q. Okay. So that, does that mean then that you lost
7 \$4.6 million? Let me rephrase that. You haven't, you
8 haven't realized these gains or losses, right?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. That means that the value of your portfolio went
11 down by \$4.6 million?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. There are, aren't there, statutory or
14 regulatory requirements that require Blue Cross to hold
15 no more than a certain type of asset, correct?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. And what is, what is the requirement with
18 respect to equity holdings?

19 A. Off the top of my head, the, the state
20 regulations, excuse me, the state regulations have a
21 guardrail for the amount that can be invested in equity
22 which is very small. Some of the bonds will also
23 fluctuate in terms of unrealized gains and losses as
24 well.

25 Q. It's fair to say, though, isn't it, that insurance

1 companies are required to hold, to hold pretty safe
2 securities holdings?

3 A. That's true. And, when we benchmark against peer
4 companies and look at our -- we review our asset
5 portfolio every year with our board, and we have a
6 relatively conservative asset position, and we have
7 somewhere between 15 and 20 percent of the consolidated
8 entity in equity position, and the rest would be in
9 high-quality, fixed-income bonds.

10 Q. Do you know whether that 15 to 20 percent is
11 relatively high for an insurance company?

12 A. It's, it's not very high in, in industry terms.

13 Q. What about for a nonprofit Blue Cross company; do
14 you know whether it's relatively high for a nonprofit
15 Blue Cross company?

16 A. If the, many insurance companies use equity
17 securities to back their surplus, because it's a
18 long-term growth, and you'll get a longer term accrete
19 of growth to surplus out of equity securities than you
20 will out of other types of securities.

21 Q. On Line 38 it says, "Change in net deferred income
22 tax". What does that mean?

23 A. So that's a change in the, all of the deferred tax
24 assets that we were just referring to.

25 Q. So that means that you, that you have --

1 A. So the assets increased in between the end of 2017
2 and the end of 2018. The net deferred tax income, net
3 deferred income tax asset increased between the end of
4 '17 to the end of '18.

5 Q. Okay. And change in nonadmitted assets on Line
6 39, what is that?

7 A. Those are the assets we were just referring to
8 earlier that, to the extent that the statutory
9 accounting rules require us to remove assets from the
10 balance sheet that are not immediately available for
11 paying claims, those are required to be taken out of
12 our balance sheet.

13 Q. Okay. And so does that include some of the AMT
14 credit refund money?

15 A. It does, and you can see in the prior year that
16 it, the major driver of the \$46 million was the removal
17 of the nonadmitted AMT deferred tax.

18 Q. I'm sorry. I'm having trouble hearing you. The
19 major -- can you say it again, the major driver?

20 A. So I'm saying, yes, the alternative minimum tax
21 credit refund that creates the deferred tax asset was
22 removed through this change in nonadmitted assets from
23 reserves.

24 Q. And then, finally, down on Line 47 when it says
25 "Aggregate write-ins or gains or losses in surplus",

1 could you explain what that is?

2 A. Yes. It's usually, in our case, it's the change
3 in our pension valuation. So, at the end of each year,
4 the pension plan is valued, both the liabilities and
5 the assets, and, to the extent that the assets are
6 lower than the liabilities, it would create a reduction
7 in member reserves as outlined in 2018 and the current
8 year on this exhibit of \$5 million.

9 Q. Okay. So your pension plan assets declined in
10 value, correct?

11 A. At the end of 2018, they did.

12 Q. Right. And that's in addition to the decline in
13 value that we talked about up here on Line, Line 36,
14 right?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. Okay. So that's about a, just about a almost \$10
17 million decline in value of your portfolio?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Would you agree with me, Ms. Greene, that there
20 are other practices Blue Cross engages in that make its
21 surplus appear to be lower than it really is?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Okay. Would you turn, please, to page, to Exhibit
24 17?

25 A. Is that in the first binder or the second?

1 Q. First binder.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. Okay. And would you -- well, let's say, first,
4 turn to, to Page 37 of the exhibit, Page 13 of the
5 Axene Health Partners report, and the Axene Health
6 Partners report, this is a report that you all
7 commissioned, correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And do you see the heading a little below the
10 middle of the page "Reserving Process and Accuracy"?

11 A. Yes, I see that.

12 Q. Could you please read that paragraph?

13 A. "AHP discussed Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
14 reserving process with its certifying actuary Paul
15 Schultz. It was confirmed that reserve estimates are
16 calculated with the benefit of one month of paid runout
17 and that an explicit provision for adverse deviation of
18 the percent is usually held in the year-end reserve
19 estimate."

20 Q. Okay. And then could you go to Page 14 and just
21 read the last line of the top paragraph, the incomplete
22 paragraph there?

23 A. Read which part of it?

24 Q. I'm sorry.

25 A. Read which part of it?

1 Q. The last sentence of the first paragraph which is
2 incomplete, starting with "AHP consultants".

3 A. Okay. "AHP consultants believe that Blue Cross
4 Blue Shield of Vermont could potentially lower its
5 explicit level of provisions for adverse deviations,
6 which would result in both higher surplus level and
7 higher RBC ratio."

8 Q. Do you agree with that statement by the consultant
9 that you commissioned?

10 A. I do agree with that, and I would go on to say
11 that the decision was made at the end of 2018 to change
12 the approach that we'd been taking for that provision
13 for adverse deviation such that it's applied to just
14 the incurred, but not reported, portion, not the, to
15 reflect the fact that we have a one month's claims
16 runout. We are required to have a provision for
17 adverse deviation, again, as required by the accounting
18 principles.

19 Q. Could you turn now to Page 15 of this same
20 exhibit --

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. -- which is Page 10 of the Oliver Wyman report?

23 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?

24 Q. Yes. In this same Exhibit 17, could you turn to
25 Page 10 of the exhibit, I'm sorry, Page 15 of the

1 exhibit, which is Page 10 of the Oliver Wyman report,
2 which you're familiar with, correct?

3 A. Yes, I'm there. Thank you.

4 Q. Okay. And could you read the last two sentences
5 of the paragraph beginning with the third bullet
6 "Reserving Process", the two sentences beginning with
7 "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont"?

8 A. "Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont holds an
9 explicit margin of 15 percent on top of their best
10 estimate, which is conservative. As a result, from
11 2007 to 2016, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's
12 reserve with margin has never been deficient, with the
13 lowest reserve sufficiency being 13.6 and the highest
14 being 24.9 percent. AHP did not include an additional
15 charge for reserving process risk."

16 Q. And you agree with me, don't you, that, if that
17 reserve redundancy or, as it's referred to here,
18 sufficiency were included in surplus, Blue Cross's
19 surplus would be higher?

20 A. If we eliminated, if we eliminated the explicit
21 margin, reserves would, policyholder reserves would be
22 lower, and surplus would be higher, yes.

23 Q. Okay. And, similarly, your RBC ratio would be
24 higher, correct?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. Could you go down on this same page, Page
2 10 of the Oliver Wyman report, Page 15 of the exhibit,
3 to the third bullet from the bottom? You see under
4 "Provider Reimbursement"? You see that?

5 A. Yeah, I do.

6 Q. Okay. And do you see at the end of that bullet
7 that Oliver Wyman notes that Blue Cross's reimbursement
8 levels are on par with its competitors and better than
9 some markets; do you see that?

10 A. I do.

11 Q. Okay. And by better they mean higher, don't they?
12 They, they certainly don't mean lower, do they?

13 A. No, I think they mean lower.

14 Q. You mean --

15 A. This is what, out of the provider reimbursement,
16 is the amounts that we pay providers.

17 Q. Right. And you're saying that you believe that
18 what they mean there is Blue Cross, that, when they,
19 when Oliver Wyman says Blue Cross's reimbursement
20 levels are on par with its competitors and better in
21 some markets, what it's really saying is Blue Cross's
22 reimbursement levels are lower in some markets?

23 A. Lower, lower reimbursements, yes.

24 Q. Well, that, does that make sense, though, given
25 the first sentence in this paragraph?

1 A. The first sentence being, "Provider reimbursement
2 risk" --

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. -- "by, considers the potential that Blue Cross
5 Blue Shield of Vermont will need to increase provider
6 reimbursement to maintain provider relations"; is that
7 the sentence?

8 Q. Yeah. I mean, isn't it fair to say that Blue
9 Cross doesn't have additional provider reimbursement
10 risk because they're already paying providers enough?
11 And isn't that what -- and I know you're not Oliver
12 Wyman. Maybe it would be better if I asked them, but
13 isn't it pretty clear that what they're saying is Blue
14 Cross, because it pays providers so well, meaning so
15 highly, they don't have any risk about providers going
16 elsewhere?

17 A. This is, I think this is speaking to, as the Axene
18 report spoke to as well, that, if, if we were
19 providing, if we were paying providers more than what
20 other payers were, were paying, our rates would be less
21 competitive. So that they're saying that we don't,
22 that there was, they did not include an additional
23 charge, meaning an additional risk, to reflect that,
24 because we reimburse on par with competitors and
25 better, i.e. lower in some markets.

1 Q. All right. Let's move on. Are you familiar with
2 Blue Cross's statutory obligation to ensure that
3 subscriber benefits are provided at minimum cost under
4 efficient and economical management?

5 A. I am familiar with that.

6 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: I believe that's all I
7 have. Thank you, Ms. Greene.

8 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

9 MR. BARBER: Questions from the Board
10 starting with Member Lunge.

11 MS. LUNGE: Okay. Good afternoon.

12 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.

13 MS. LUNGE: So I asked Mr. Schultz earlier if
14 your company had a preference for where you would be in
15 your RBC range, and he indicated that the company did
16 not. Do you agree with that?

17 THE WITNESS: I do agree with that. I'd like
18 to add, however, that the utility of having an RBC
19 range is such that results will go up and down over
20 time, and you would find the Blue Cross Blue Shield of
21 Vermont RBC at different places within that range. So
22 it would be, as in the subsequent study from Axene,
23 they, we identified our risk tolerances, and one of the
24 risk tolerances that we have is that, in any given
25 year, we'd like to not fall outside of the range.

1 So that risk tolerance implies that we'd want to
2 be higher in the range than necessarily bumping along
3 the bottom of any given range, because, if you're
4 bumping along the bottom in any given year, you have a
5 much higher chance of falling outside of the range.

6 MS. LUNGE: Okay. So you actually would
7 prefer to be higher in the range than lower in the
8 range given your risk tolerance?

9 THE WITNESS: On average.

10 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. Speaking of your
11 consultants and the range, could you turn to Exhibit
12 17, please?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 MS. LUNGE: And, as you noted, the, the
15 consultant had targeted a particular level --

16 THE WITNESS: Yes.

17 MS. LUNGE: -- and that's 690; is that
18 correct?

19 THE WITNESS: The 690 is the place within the
20 desired range of 590 to 745 that is the least likely to
21 fall -- if we were at 690, we would be least likely to
22 fall outside of that range in any given year.

23 MS. LUNGE: And that recommendation was based
24 on Axene's understanding of your company's risk
25 tolerance, among other factors?

1 THE WITNESS: It has less to do with the risk
2 tolerance and more to do with the analysis they did on
3 our insured business and the volatility of the results
4 in our business and our ability to respond with rate
5 changes in the case of volatile results. So their
6 statistical analysis resulted in a range of 590 to 745,
7 and it did incorporate our risk tolerances, yes.

8 MS. LUNGE: Okay. But you would agree with
9 me that, on Page 40 of that exhibit under "Risk
10 Appetite", that the consultant indicated the selection
11 of the surplus range is ultimately a management
12 decision?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 MS. LUNGE: And that their recommendation is
15 based on an understanding of your tolerance of risk,
16 uncertainty in its business environment, etc.?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. Could we turn to
19 Exhibit 16 now, please? This is the AM Best press
20 release.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 MS. LUNGE: And I believe that you were asked
23 by your counsel if this was AM Best's independent
24 conclusions contained in this release.

25 THE WITNESS: Yes.

1 MS. LUNGE: And you indicated it was --

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 MS. LUNGE: -- is that right?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 MS. LUNGE: And do you know the basis for
6 their independent conclusions?

7 THE WITNESS: They, through their analysis
8 and looking at the CTR and the underwriting results and
9 the performance of each of the lines of business,
10 that's how they come to their conclusions.

11 MS. LUNGE: Okay. But it indicates, on Page
12 2, it talks about that Blue Cross being unable to
13 receive adequate rate increases approved through the
14 State's rate review process. How would they have
15 formed that opinion?

16 THE WITNESS: They look at the rate filings
17 and the decisions and, like anyone else, we would also
18 look at the underwriting results. So they're looking
19 at, in fact, the rates have been inadequate in the
20 recent history, and then, through our rate review
21 discussion when they come to meet with us, it is
22 something that we talk through with them about the
23 results of the decision orders.

24 MS. LUNGE: So you've met with them to speak
25 about the process?

1 THE WITNESS: Yeah. They come and spend the
2 better part of a day and go through, and they request a
3 variety of information, and we provide that to them.

4 MS. LUNGE: Great. Thank you. I have no
5 other questions.

6 MR. PELHAM: So I'm going to try to keep this
7 simple. There's a lot of, like, different definitions
8 of administrative costs through all of this from
9 actuarial to two or three variations of it in the
10 National Association of Insurance Commission documents.

11 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.

12 MR. PELHAM: But let's just start and
13 hopefully finish on Exhibit 21, Page 21, which we've
14 been there before. And I appreciate your comment. I'm
15 asking this question not to get a certainly explicitly
16 clearer answers today, but I appreciate your comment
17 earlier that you would take a look at this so that you
18 could respond to it appropriately.

19 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.

20 MR. PELHAM: So my basic question is, again,
21 looking at this page, which covers cost containment
22 expenses, other claim adjustment expenses, and general
23 administrative expenses, it comes to a total of \$57
24 million as you noted earlier.

25 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

1 MR. PELHAM: And it, but it includes a credit
2 of \$33,439,917 that comes from your uninsured book of
3 business. So the combined amount there is almost \$91
4 million in total. What I'm interested in, also in the
5 annual supplement, is an allocation year by year of
6 the, kind of the covered lives by book of business,
7 and, you know, if we -- I'll take a quick look here.

8 If we go to, again, the, the five-year summary --
9 you don't have to go there. I can just read these
10 numbers -- that the entire book of business enrollment,
11 Exhibit 1, total members at end of period, 198,448, and
12 that is, you'll find elsewhere in the supplements, the
13 split is 111,404 covered lives for the uninsured book
14 of business and 87,041 for the insured book of
15 business. And, just because I've had a couple
16 conversations, people get confused by this. Your
17 uninsured are where you basically have the
18 administrative functions for those policies, but you're
19 not at risk for the claims?

20 THE WITNESS: Correct.

21 MR. PELHAM: Just as a simple kind of
22 understanding. So that's what uninsured and insured --

23 THE WITNESS: Right.

24 MR. PELHAM: -- mean? So if, if I do the
25 simple math here, and this is my question, if I do the

1 simple math and take the 33,439,000 for these three
2 categories of expenses and divide that by the covered
3 lives, it comes to \$300.16 for the uninsured, and, if
4 then I take the insured amount, the remainder of that,
5 at \$57 million, \$57.5 million and divide that by the
6 insured population covered lives, which is 87,041, I
7 get \$661 per covered life, and so my basic question is,
8 Can you explain that difference --

9 THE WITNESS: Sure.

10 MR. PELHAM: -- as to why, why the kind of
11 per-covered-life amount for insured folks is much
12 richer, almost by twice, than the uninsured?

13 THE WITNESS: Sure. One of the things that I
14 can provide to you as a follow-up as well is -- and,
15 when we talk about different definitions of
16 administrative costs, one way to simplify it would be
17 that we have the same total of administrative costs,
18 but many of the exhibits sort of pull segments of that
19 into different subtotals. So, so there's not, it's not
20 like we categorize something as administrative costs
21 sometimes and not others. It's always categorized that
22 way, but it's reported differently often.

23 MR. PELHAM: Well, what I liked about this is
24 that it's very, you know, explicit. It's
25 cost-containment expenses, other claim adjustment

1 expenses, and general administrative expenses.

2 THE WITNESS: Right.

3 MR. PELHAM: And you can go back into the
4 NAIC documents and see that by the individual plans, by
5 the small group --

6 THE WITNESS: Right.

7 MR. PELHAM: -- by your Medicare folks.

8 THE WITNESS: Right.

9 MR. PELHAM: So it allows you to go into the
10 weeds a little bit, but I still can't find an answer
11 yet that says why one group should be almost twice as
12 costly on a per-covered-life basis.

13 THE WITNESS: The main driver for why -- you
14 know, each of our lines of business requires different
15 types of services to be offered and sustained, and one
16 of the large differences between the individual and
17 small group book and the uninsured book is that the
18 uninsured book, or we call it self-funded, those
19 clients tend to be much larger clients. So there's one
20 group that has many, many members within that group,
21 and that becomes very much more efficient for us to
22 administer, because, when we are administering
23 individual by individual or each small group, we have
24 to set up different benefits, etc., for each of, and
25 process invoices multiple times on smaller groups, and

1 then the larger groups we only have to do one, for
2 example. So, so the major driver between the cost on
3 an uninsured book of business versus an insured book of
4 business will have to do with the size of the clients
5 that are in that book.

6 We do have, you know, Medicare supplemental
7 business has a much different cost profile, because the
8 premium that we're collecting from Medicare
9 supplemental is a much smaller premium, but the
10 administrative cost is very similar to another type of
11 policy. So the percent of premium for Med Supp. will
12 be much higher than it will be for other segments of
13 our business.

14 So, when we look at benchmarking, we'll actually
15 look at the benchmarks by line of business and make
16 sure that the line of business costs are in line with
17 the competitive environment.

18 MR. PELHAM: But, as much as you can show us,
19 I'd appreciate it. I just know that the population
20 we're concerned about here is at the high end of that
21 range, and so I think exploring that more would be
22 helpful.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

24 MR. PELHAM: The next question or area of
25 questions, let's go again to the five-year historical

1 summary, which is on Page 68. And so I noticed, if you
2 go to Line 12, "Net Income or Loss", that is, it's been
3 a little bumpy road over the last five years in that,
4 as noted earlier, it's a \$6.67 million loss in 2018, a
5 \$7.58 million gain in 2017, working backwards here now,
6 a 9.7 loss in 2016, a \$12 million, plus, million dollar
7 gain in 2015, and a \$9.8 million gain. Over that
8 five-year period, that is a net gain of \$13.289
9 million, and so I, I'm struck a bit by that number and
10 scale of hospital operating margins, and I, this is a
11 document that we put out every year --

12 (Indicating.)

13 It has a five-year summary of it. It's a 2018
14 Vermont hospital budgets actual, and it has a five-year
15 profile in it by hospital. And so, if you look at
16 those same five years, the total, well, the total UVM
17 Medical Center operating margin is \$316 million,
18 \$316,101,684, and I, I'm just struck by that, because I
19 know that, I, I know that we can't get into your
20 relationships with customers and providers in any
21 detail, and that's not my intent here. I want to stay
22 at a very high level. That, I assume -- you don't have
23 to confirm this.

24 I assume that UVM is one of your biggest providers
25 and that, over the same five-year period, they have

1 operating margins in over \$300 million, and you're down
2 in the \$13 million range, and so, in your letter to us
3 which is Exhibit 11, you have the comment that -- I'll
4 quote here.

5 MS. LUNGE: What page, Tom?

6 MR. PELHAM: It's Exhibit 11, Page 3, okay?
7 You had the comment, "Additionally, as the Green
8 Mountain Care Board has become more aggressive in the
9 hospital budget review process, Vermont hospitals have
10 consistently indicated that they are unwilling to
11 remain in Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's network
12 unless Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont fully funds
13 Green Mountain Care Board approved increases to
14 commercial rates".

15 And so, I guess, my -- I'm just struck by the, the
16 scale of, of these numbers. You're the largest insurer
17 in Vermont, they're probably the largest provider in
18 Vermont, but it seems like you're living in two
19 different worlds in terms of premiums going to that
20 provider and then a lot of that falling to their
21 operating margin. And, in addition to total margin,
22 I'm just looking at operating margin. So I wonder if
23 you have any thoughts about that.

24 THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to also
25 invoke the deferral to Andrew on negotiations, but the

1 response in Section 11 was just acknowledging that, in
2 a lot of our provider discussions about reimbursement
3 rates, once the Green Mountain Care Board has approved
4 a commercial rate increase, it's very difficult for us
5 to convince them to go lower than that. And we've
6 provided that feedback to the Board multiple times, and
7 that continues to be our belief.

8 MR. PELHAM: Thank you for that comment. I
9 think it's helpful. Finally, the last question I have
10 is that we asked you about the cost shift in that same
11 exhibit, and you did provide a profile of the impact of
12 the cost shift on your rates, both in terms of just if
13 it was mitigated relative to hospitals and mitigated
14 relative to your entire provider network, and I'm just
15 wondering if you could give us a summary of, of that
16 component of that exhibit.

17 THE WITNESS: So you're speaking to the
18 response that starts on the bottom of Page 4 and
19 continues on to Page 5 of Exhibit 11?

20 MR. PELHAM: Yes. It starts with, "The cost
21 shift during the 2019 QHP hearing".

22 THE WITNESS: So, in response to the question
23 about what impact has the cost shift had on premiums,
24 we did pull the reports published by the Board that
25 calculates the Medicare and Medicaid reimbursements and

1 quantifies the amount of cost shift, and so, at the top
2 of Page 5, we compared the total revenue for all
3 Vermont hospitals, what percentage of that revenue is
4 commercial, and then did some calculations to allocate
5 a percentage of the commercial spend that's
6 attributable to the cost shift, which we estimate to be
7 just under 35 percent.

8 And then Paul's team pulled together the response
9 in this paragraph that just used that estimate to speak
10 to, maybe the middle of that following paragraph, that
11 said, you know, as the resulting calculation leads to a
12 rate decrease of 16.8 percent from filed rates, if this
13 cost shift at Vermont hospitals were to be completely
14 eliminated by 2020. So it's just quantifying the fact
15 that the cost shift is embedded in that commercial
16 rate.

17 MR. PELHAM: So, so the cost shift is clearly
18 a pressure on premiums, and I would then think
19 indirectly a pressure on your RBC, risk-based capital,
20 ability to earn a surplus. If you're having to deal
21 with year and year a rising tide of cost shift from
22 Medicaid or Medicare, then that reduces your
23 flexibility to respond to some of the surplus issues
24 that you're trying to address?

25 THE WITNESS: Well, the change in the cost

1 shift over year to year will be reflected in the trend
2 analysis that the actuarial team puts together. So, to
3 the extent that that shifts higher or lower in the form
4 of unit costs or utilization, that will get captured
5 into the, the trend calculation. So it's embedded in
6 the results to date.

7 MR. PELHAM: And it's a big number?

8 THE WITNESS: It's accumulated to be a big
9 number.

10 MR. PELHAM: Right, right. Thank you.

11 MS. HOLMES: I guess I'm up. I'm sure you're
12 getting hungry. I'm sure everybody's getting hungry
13 and tired, so I will do my best to be concise.

14 MR. PELHAM: It's not just hunger, Jess.

15 MS. HOLMES: Okay. Well, I don't need to
16 hear any more. So, as the CFO, is it safe to assume
17 that you're involved in strategy decisions for the
18 company?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes.

20 MS. HOLMES: Okay. So then I'm hoping you
21 can help me understand the long-run strategy here. In
22 Exhibit 1 on Page 129, you, in your memo, referenced
23 the pricing advantage for the competitor in this
24 particular market.

25 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.

1 MS. HOLMES: We asked Mr. Schultz about that,
2 and, as I suspected and Mr. Schultz confirmed, the
3 competitor's pricing advantage has led to a declining
4 market share for Blue Cross Blue Shield, has led to
5 declining enrollments for Blue Cross Blue Shield, has
6 led to increased risk for Blue Cross Blue Shield that's
7 not been mitigated by the risk transfer amount.

8 So that, in turn, has led to higher administrative
9 costs per member per month and potentially higher
10 claims costs that, again, are not mitigated by the risk
11 transfer agreement, which, in turn, has led to
12 declining, you know, solvency and the need for higher
13 and higher premiums.

14 So what I think I'm describing is somewhat of a
15 death spiral, right? I mean, you're sort of getting
16 into a model where the, the competitor's pricing
17 advantage leads to these other consequences that leads
18 to a need for higher and higher premium growth to cover
19 the higher administrative costs per member per month,
20 and then the claims costs that are not being covered by
21 the risk adjustment leads to higher deviations, leads
22 to higher premiums, leads to greater competitive
23 advantage.

24 Where does this end? What can we expect going
25 forward in terms of administrative costs going toward

1 the CTR for solvency to cover these higher claims
2 costs? I'm just -- can you help me understand where
3 this goes?

4 THE WITNESS: Well, I can tell you it's a
5 challenge. The market share shift in a normal health
6 insurance market, what will happen is, if the rates go
7 up and up, the, the members will go elsewhere, and
8 then, in an ideal world, the risk adjustment would
9 level that out. So, as Paul indicated in his
10 testimony, we are doubling our efforts, tripling our
11 efforts on making sure that the risk coding results are
12 as optimal as possible. The Vermont market is a little
13 bit unique, so we have some special challenges there.

14 We also bank on just the continued good service
15 and providing the, the services to the customers that
16 we have on the books. We, the market share has
17 declined a lot. It started out at 90 percent. I think
18 many of us were thinking that there would be no world
19 in the long term where we'd continue to maintain 90
20 percent, but a market share of 60 percent or
21 two-thirds, as I think Paul testified earlier, is not a
22 bad market share.

23 So I think it's important for Blue Cross Blue
24 Shield of Vermont to do what we're doing to make sure
25 that we are looking at the specialty drug opportunities

1 and lab benefit manager that Paul mentioned, look at
2 ways that we can certainly impact the cost of care for
3 our members, but still get them access to the care that
4 they need.

5 In the meantime, we also need to make sure that
6 we're, we're being responsive to other markets and
7 other Vermonters. You know, the senior market and the
8 self-funded market is a place that we'll need to
9 continue to make sure is firing on all cylinders as we
10 work out the issues that we have on the individual and
11 small group market.

12 You know, the spiral is, if it's, if it's mostly
13 due to the inefficiency of the risk adjustment
14 function, I'm optimistic that we'll figure that out
15 sooner or later. Paul mentioned that some of the
16 provider contracting and partnering with the ACO will
17 actually help in that regard, because those programs
18 will require value for good coding, and so that will
19 help achieve an equilibrium.

20 The other thing is we know that, and it was
21 evident in the L&E opinions this year, is that Blue
22 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont is kind of a platinum
23 type group of members, and the MVP segment is more of a
24 bronzy type group of members. So that, in and of
25 itself, tells us that we need to make sure that all of

1 the products offered in the market are, are, especially
2 the standard plans, are priced equitably to make sure
3 that the customers are making good, able to make good
4 choices between the carriers.

5 But, beyond those technical issues, it's really
6 back to the risk adjustment, and we, we do expect --
7 this year we had such a significant increase in the
8 specialty drug and the medical, the pharmacy at the
9 site of medical care that, you know, that's something
10 that we'll be working on as well in terms of anything
11 that we can do to help support pricing controls or
12 whatever around that, because that, that is a source of
13 this large rate increase, irrespective of the risk
14 coding issue.

15 MS. HOLMES: And then my second question
16 relates to, I mean, as you think about it, if we can
17 figure out a way to reduce waste from the system,
18 eliminate waste from the system, we can reduce premium
19 costs, which will increase access and affordability for
20 consumers. It will improve solvency to the extent that
21 there's less waste, less claims costs, and at no
22 expense to quality, right, of providers, I mean, of
23 patients, effectively, if it was wasteful,
24 nonhealth-gaining services, right?

25 Last year Dr. Plavin, I believe, testified that

1 there was significant waste in the system just in
2 general, not in, unique to Blue Cross Blue Shield, but
3 across the country in terms of health care wasteful
4 expenditures. You know, we've seen various numbers in
5 the double digits of percentages of medical
6 expenditures.

7 And I'm wondering, with that in mind, you know,
8 can you talk to me a little bit about strategically
9 what Blue Cross Blue Shield is doing to eliminate
10 wasteful expenditures, reducing unwarranted variations
11 in care across the network, choosing providers that
12 are, you know, appropriate utilizers?

13 And I just want to reference the Axene report,
14 since it came up in a little bit earlier in this
15 testimony. On Exhibit 17, Page 38, there is a
16 reference to care management effectiveness, and, I
17 guess, Axene has done an abbreviated analysis of Blue
18 Cross Blue Shield's care management effectiveness.

19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you tell me
20 what page you're on?

21 MS. HOLMES: Page 38 of Exhibit 17.

22 THE WITNESS: Thanks.

23 MS. HOLMES: And it just referenced Axene's
24 abbreviated, so I understand, abbreviated analysis of
25 Blue Cross Blue Shield's care management effectiveness

1 based upon only a few, but key, utilization metrics.
2 It looked at inpatient days per thousand, ER
3 utilization per thousand, and scripts per thousand, and
4 they obviously could have done a more extensive
5 analysis. They didn't here. But, based on that
6 review, if you see in that last little paragraph there,
7 they noted opportunities for improved measures.

8 So I'm wondering if there are, you know, internal
9 assessments that you're doing about care management and
10 effectiveness, utilization review that might, as a
11 result of this study that suggests that there are
12 opportunities for reductions in wasteful expenditures,
13 do you benchmark against other Blues? Is this going to
14 be a potential way in which you can reduce waste from
15 the system?

16 THE WITNESS: The answer to that is obviously
17 "yes". There's a number of programs, and I'll refer to
18 Paul's testimony even. The lab benefit manager is a
19 good example of one where, as we benchmarked against
20 the spend on labs, we could see that we were very high
21 relative to what you might expect looking at other
22 industry measures. So we did set about looking at
23 opportunities to, I'll call it, get the waste out of
24 the lab part of the process. So the medical
25 appointment needs some labs, but they don't always need

1 the whole lab markup, and so that's a good example of
2 identifying a place where we had not previously been
3 necessarily benchmarking lab against something else.

4 So in the Axene report they could see that we were
5 reporting and measuring and benchmarking a number of
6 items relative to care management and utilization
7 review, but there are some other areas that we could do
8 more measuring and comparing, and the lab benefit
9 manager is a good example of one of those, and I expect
10 that there will be other areas that we can look at and
11 improve.

12 Of course, oftentimes, it takes more
13 administrative cost to go after that, and so, to the
14 extent that we'll be looking at the ROI on whether or
15 not it costs us more money to go find those savings or
16 waste, we're constantly looking at the ROI on each of
17 those ideas as it comes along.

18 MS. HOLMES: Great. And then my final
19 question actually relates to something that I think
20 Blue Cross Blue Shield was relatively excited about
21 last year. It was a new web-based tool that was going
22 to engage customers in some sort of incentive campaigns
23 around consumers, and there was no anticipation of
24 savings in '19, but I think there was a hope, again,
25 that this would be an initial investment and that you

1 would see savings later on, and so that, along with the
2 price transparency tool for consumers, I'm wondering if
3 either of these are translating into savings or changed
4 consumer behavior that eliminates waste.

5 THE WITNESS: So you mentioned the, the
6 web-based application. We remain excited about that.
7 That has been rolled out, and that is a good example of
8 something where we needed to find a more efficient way
9 to engage with people, our members, on getting the
10 right care at the right time. So, instead of having
11 phone calls from nurses and spending relatively
12 expensive resources on that, the tool allows us to
13 engage at a level that's much more efficient.

14 I might invoke my colleague, Andrew, to speak a
15 little bit more to our experience in using those tools,
16 but that's a really good example of something that we
17 knew we needed to reach more people, but to do it the
18 way we had been doing it would be expensive. So we
19 invested in a tool to be able to reach more people. We
20 do know that it all depends on the uptake of these
21 tools.

22 MS. HOLMES: Right.

23 THE WITNESS: Not everyone's into text
24 messages and things about that, like that. So, in some
25 ways, we can put those out there, but it's, it's up to

1 the members to use them and engage with us using those
2 tools.

3 MS. HOLMES: So, I guess, in follow-up to
4 that, maybe Mr. Garland will have the answer to that,
5 but I am curious about the uptake in both the price
6 transparency web tool and this tool to see if it's
7 having any impact. I think it's been a slow
8 progression in realizing that people have to be aware
9 of it. There's an education process, but it could
10 actually have a positive ROI.

11 THE WITNESS: Yeah. The current cost
12 transparency tool, I know the uptake is quite low, and
13 what we find is that people call our customer service
14 folks and ask them and then together --

15 MS. HOLMES: They go to the website?

16 THE WITNESS: -- the member and the customer
17 service rep will look and use the tool. So it's having
18 an impact, but it's relatively small in terms of
19 engagement with people who are actually using it.

20 MS. HOLMES: Okay. Thank you.

21 MR. BARBER: I'm going to interject here just
22 to remind folks that we're behind where I thought we
23 would be at this point. We're not through our second
24 witness. We still have the Commissioner. Given the
25 solvency discussion, I imagine that will go some time,

1 and then Dave Dillon. So, if we could just all be
2 cognizant of time and pointed in our questioning, that
3 would be appreciated.

4 MS. USIFER: Sure.

5 MR. BARBER: I wasn't speaking directly to
6 you. I just --

7 MS. USIFER: Okay. I just want to touch on
8 some of the changes that have occurred from RBC, and,
9 looking at your five-year historical, which was on Page
10 68 of Exhibit 21 and the net underwriting loss of
11 \$15,492 in 2018, I just want to clarify something that
12 I thought you said, but I wasn't sure. Was there to
13 be, you said, another \$7 million in risk transfer?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. So the
15 final risk adjustment payment for 2018 turned out to be
16 \$8 million higher than what was recorded in these
17 results.

18 MS. USIFER: Okay. So that would be about
19 seven. And then in your, under Exhibit 10, Page 3,
20 there was, there's discussion about the \$7,200 from the
21 cost-sharing reduction that you actually are trying to
22 recoup.

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 MS. USIFER: And two things there: One, I
25 know, when you built your estimates for, for the, for

1 that year, they were assumed you would get that, and
2 then in 2018, which is the bulk of this \$7.2 million
3 loss --

4 THE WITNESS: True.

5 MS. USIFER: -- that impacted your '18 --

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7 MS. USIFER: -- results, right? So I know we
8 have a big loss. Not saying that. It's \$15 million,
9 but, when I look at it, you're going to get back about
10 half of that due to the risk adjustment, and then the
11 other half related somewhat to the CSR?

12 THE WITNESS: This is true. It contributed
13 to that, yes.

14 MS. USIFER: Okay. And do we have any status
15 on if you're going to get this CSR piece back?

16 THE WITNESS: The, the outline of the status
17 was included, as you indicated, on exhibit, in Exhibit
18 10, Question 3, and it's in the legal process.

19 MS. USIFER: Okay. So I'm building kind of
20 -- you're ending 2018 you have a 495 RBC.

21 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.

22 MS. USIFER: And, if those two things were
23 adjusted, that's about a 16 RBC, which would bring you
24 up to about 550, but, more importantly, if we look at
25 on Exhibit 21, Page 6, and the two big drivers on that

1 page were referred to before, which were really the net
2 deferred income tax and the change in nonadmitted
3 assets.

4 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I just need to
5 catch up with you. Page 6 of the annual statement?

6 MS. USIFER: Exhibit 21. Yeah, sorry.

7 THE WITNESS: That's all right. Yeah, I'm
8 with you.

9 MS. USIFER: So in '17 and '18, and I kind of
10 took them together to say, you know, there was pretty
11 extraordinary change, and so in 2017 the net change was
12 about \$17 million reducing your surplus.

13 THE WITNESS: Which line items are you
14 referring to?

15 MS. USIFER: Oh, I'm looking through the \$29
16 million plus in net deferred income offset by the
17 nonadmitted assets, \$26 million.

18 THE WITNESS: Okay.

19 MS. USIFER: So that was a change of about
20 \$17 million, and carried forward to 2018, it's another
21 \$7 million, and I understand we're going to get those
22 back somewhat when we get the credits.

23 THE WITNESS: Right.

24 MS. USIFER: But the reason I'm pointing that
25 out is, you know, we've talked a lot about what's

1 happened over the last few years and what's gone on
2 with RBC, and, specifically, in the past four years, it
3 went 663, 590, 558, and 495.

4 And, if I look to 2017 to the 558 and I add back
5 the 80 for those two things here, because those were,
6 you know, fairly extraordinary for that specific year,
7 that's going to bring that up to another, to about 640,
8 and, if I carry that forward to the, to the next year,
9 and we started at 495 and I add the 78 back, that
10 brings us up to 583, and I add 31 million, 31 back for
11 the 7 million and change that we're going to have that
12 you took out in 2018, that brings us back to 614, and
13 then we just talked about another 15 million 70, which
14 would bring us up to 680.

15 And the reason -- let's take, forget the \$15
16 million for right now. That 614 is kind of apples to
17 apples to what we've looked at the past couple of
18 years, because I'm just taking out those two things
19 that you did for the tax, which will come back later.
20 I'm not trying to say -- I know you're at 495, and that
21 doesn't change, but there's been a lot of talk about
22 the reason that your RBC has gone down so significantly
23 is because of all the actions of the Green Mountain
24 Care Board and we've done over the past few years, and
25 that's certainly impacted. You've had losses, but,

1 when I look at those changes, you were at 663. In 2015
2 you went down to 590. This brings it back up to well
3 over 600, which is, you know, now within the acceptable
4 range.

5 THE WITNESS: The AMT credits?

6 MS. USIFER: Right.

7 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

8 MS. USIFER: And I know we are getting it
9 back and you added it back in later, but I just wanted
10 to really kind of bring that point, because that one
11 change had nothing to do with anything that -- you
12 know, it had to do with you guys going through and
13 deciding these were nonadmitted and you had to change
14 that, and it was in there before. I mean, the big
15 change was in 2017.

16 THE WITNESS: A portion of it was in there,
17 but not the entire amount.

18 MS. USIFER: But, I mean, in 2017 you reduced
19 your surplus --

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 MS. USIFER: -- by \$19 million. Then you
22 reduced it again by \$7 million. So we had \$26 million
23 of reduction to surplus, not even touching on there was
24 another \$5 million reduction for changes in pension in
25 2018 as well as losses in 2018. But I just think it's

1 good to kind of put it in perspective --

2 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

3 MS. USIFER: -- that that change, which we
4 will add back later which gets you off the 495, you
5 know, certainly puts us well within the range of where
6 we needed to be, you know, even with the new guidance.

7 THE WITNESS: And I agree, and it is a
8 one-time change. So, when those AMT credits come
9 through, thank goodness they are coming through,
10 because we do need to have a plan to be within the
11 ordered range. That's a one-time event. So the
12 absolute critical thing for going forward is to have a
13 fully funded premium rate.

14 MS. USIFER: Sure, but you took them out as a
15 one-time event in 2017 and in 2018.

16 THE WITNESS: Right.

17 MS. USIFER: And they had been in there
18 before. So, if we took them out every year from your
19 RBC, the net change in your RBC would be significantly
20 less. We could go back and say, Where were they in
21 2016 and '17? In '17 you made a big change. You took
22 them out, and they had been your surplus.

23 THE WITNESS: So that only a, only \$13
24 million had been in surplus prior, or sorry, only \$4
25 million had been in surplus prior.

1 MS. USIFER: Right. So the net change is the
2 46 and the 29 in '17. I mean, is that something that
3 was typical every year, to have those big adjustments?

4 THE WITNESS: That's true. It's not typical
5 to have those big adjustments.

6 MS. USIFER: That's all. I'm not --

7 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I agree with you. I'm
8 just trying to follow all the numbers to make sure I'm
9 understanding the question that I am answering.

10 MS. USIFER: I think there's been a change in
11 methodology. Things changed, brought your RBC way
12 down, and things will adjust later, but those would
13 have been in prior years as well.

14 THE WITNESS: I'm finding it difficult to
15 agree with that, because the AMT credits have not been
16 part of the surplus prior.

17 MS. USIFER: But those two lines, if we
18 adjusted for those, it would get us into about the 600
19 range?

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I agree with that.

21 MS. USIFER: Because we are going to be
22 talking about --

23 THE WITNESS: Thanks.

24 MS. USIFER: And the only other question I
25 had was just on the cost-containment strategies and

1 how, as CFO, you know, in your role, how, what do you
2 target specifically, trying to get more cost
3 containment, what percentage? You know, how can we get
4 a little bit more out of that year over year? And it's
5 a never-ending process and --

6 THE WITNESS: It is a never-ending process.
7 We have a group of folks inside the company who look at
8 the qualified health plan or the individual small group
9 segment and look at the different components of costs
10 in that book of business, and they are constantly
11 combing through and trying to find new opportunities,
12 and, in fact, the lab benefit management initiative was
13 one of those that we found, an opportunity that was
14 both a cost-containment opportunity at an admin
15 investment that was reasonable to go after, so to
16 speak.

17 MS. USIFER: Thanks.

18 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: So earlier, much earlier in
19 your testimony, you were asked by your attorney about
20 the \$110 million in reserves, and part of your response
21 was that you said \$550 per subscriber, and, basically,
22 I just want to ask you: Do you think that's a little
23 bit misleading, given the fact that a large portion of
24 your book of business is TPA or ASO?

25 THE WITNESS: I don't believe it's

1 misleading. I take your point that, to the extent that
2 the risk around the TPA and ASO business is more of a
3 credit risk and whether or not, you know, we're paying
4 that provider the money out and billing it back to the
5 client. So, to the extent that it's a different kind
6 of risk as opposed to the insured risk, I feel that
7 it's an appropriate reflection of how to put our total
8 reserves into context for people.

9 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. Can you remember
10 what your percentage was for administrative costs in
11 the last two years, not this year?

12 THE WITNESS: You mean for, not this year,
13 meaning 2020?

14 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: In the last two rate filing
15 years, so 2018 and 2019.

16 THE WITNESS: Off the top of my head, I don't
17 know what they were. They were right around high
18 6-and-something percent or 7 percent.

19 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: So my recollection is that
20 they were in the sixes, and so I'm just wondering if
21 you would acknowledge that, by this year being at 7
22 percent, it's a trend in the wrong direction.

23 THE WITNESS: With the loss of membership, we
24 have had a higher total cost, and it has gone up to 7
25 percent, but that 7 percent still compares very

1 favorably against industry averages of around 10 to 11
2 percent.

3 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: But it is a higher
4 percentage than in the past?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. So I heard what the
7 hearing officer said, so I'm just going to ask one
8 final question, and it's only because I asked MVP
9 yesterday this same question, and I'd like to get your
10 response, and that is that, in your strategies trying
11 to lower costs, one of the things that I hear feedback
12 from providers, and I'll give you this example, they
13 feel that, by the way things are treated, that they
14 sometimes have to suggest more expensive care for their
15 patients.

16 And the example I used yesterday is Cologuard,
17 which is about 90 percent effective, probably a viable
18 low-cost alternative for those that don't have a family
19 history, and yet doctors are telling their patients, at
20 least that's what they're telling me, that they should
21 go straight for the colonoscopy, because, if the way
22 Vermont law reads, a screening like a colonoscopy or a
23 mammography is treated one way.

24 But what happens if the doctor goes with the
25 Cologuard, even though it's less expensive to the

1 system, that it could be much more expensive to the
2 patient, because, if anything does come up, then the
3 colonoscopy then would be treated as a diagnostic, and
4 so it would have much higher costs out-of-pocket to the
5 patient.

6 So I'm wondering if you've had those discussions
7 about trying to take away that incentive for the
8 provider to suggest the higher cost methodology.

9 THE WITNESS: I can't personally speak to
10 that. It would be our Chief Medical Director that
11 would be best placed to answer that. I, I'd make a
12 couple of notes and take it away and follow up on that
13 question.

14 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Okay. That's all I have.

15 MR. BARBER: Any redirect for this witness?

16 ATTORNEY ASAY: Just one question. Ms.
17 Greene, if you could turn to Page 128 of Exhibit 1
18 again briefly.

19 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Could you repeat what page
20 it is?

21 ATTORNEY ASAY: Yes, Page 128 of Exhibit 1.

22 THE WITNESS: I'm there.

23 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ASAY

24 Q. Okay. And does this page reflect that Blue Cross
25 accounted for the AMT refunds in building the proposed

1 rate that's, that we're discussing today?

2 A. Yes.

3 ATTORNEY ASAY: Thank you. Nothing further
4 at this time.

5 MR. BARBER: Okay. Any cross on that very
6 limited inquiry?

7 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: None, thanks.

8 MR. BARBER: So I was hoping we could get --
9 so Andrew Garland is your next witness, correct?

10 ATTORNEY ASAY: That's right.

11 MR. BARBER: Yeah, I think we got to go to
12 lunch. So why don't we take a 30-minute lunch break,
13 come back here at 1:35?

14 (A recess was taken from 1:02 p.m. to 1:35 p.m.)

15 MR. BARBER: I'm going to call this meeting
16 back to order. We are back on the record in GMCB
17 Docket Number 006-19-rr. Sorry. That's wrong. I
18 think we left off Blue Cross has yet to call their last
19 witness. So, if you would like to call your next
20 witness --

21 ATTORNEY ASAY: Yes. We call Andrew Garland.

22 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.

23 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ASAY

24 Q. Mr. Garland, would you please state and spell your
25 name?

1 A. It's Andrew Garland, A-N-D-R-E-W G-A-R-L-A-N-D.

2 Q. What is your position at Blue Cross?

3 A. I'm the Vice President of Client Relations and
4 External Affairs.

5 Q. How long have you held that position?

6 A. For just over four years.

7 Q. And what was your position before then?

8 A. Before then I was the Vice President of Payment
9 Reform and Enterprise Network Strategy for MVP and also
10 the Vice President for Vermont, and that was for three
11 years.

12 Q. And did you have another position at Blue Cross
13 before you were at MVP?

14 A. Yes. I started with Blue Cross in 2002 and was
15 with the plan until I went to MVP in 2012. I served in
16 a number of roles, including the Director of Provider
17 Contracting and the corporate Director of Network and
18 Provider Affairs.

19 Q. As part of your work, are you familiar with Blue
20 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's participation in
21 Vermont's accountable care organization?

22 A. Yes, I am.

23 Q. Is working with the accountable care organization,
24 or ACO, part of your job responsibilities?

25 A. It is. I am the executive sponsor for engagement

1 with OneCare Vermont, and our Director of Health Care
2 Reform, Kelly Lang, works directly for me.

3 Q. Would you please briefly explain what the ACO is
4 and how it works?

5 A. Yes. The ACO is an administrative entity brought
6 together by a group of participating providers to help
7 them organize around payment reform so that, together,
8 they can work toward creating a more efficient health
9 care system, one that delivers lower cost, better
10 quality of care, and improved access. Specifically,
11 what the ACO does is marshal data and information and
12 tries to get that information out into the provider
13 system in organized way to help participating providers
14 change their practices, better engage with their
15 patients.

16 So the data can be very focused on, you know,
17 which patients have the highest degree of illness or
18 are carrying a lot of risk and need to be seen right
19 away? It can also be more a systemic, which practice
20 patterns seem to be yielding the best results, where
21 are the best practices in the system, and how can we
22 learn from them and have them more widely adopted?

23 They also administer the payment reform program on
24 behalf all of those providers, trying to restructure
25 payment incentives to support the work that they're

1 trying to do.

2 Q. And the ACO, it's called OneCare, right?

3 A. That's right, OneCare Vermont.

4 Q. Use those interchangeably? How many commercial
5 payers participate in OneCare Vermont?

6 A. At this time, just one, Blue Cross Blue Shield of
7 Vermont.

8 Q. So the payers are public payers?

9 A. That is right. Both Medicare and Medicaid
10 participate.

11 Q. Is it voluntary for providers to participate in
12 OneCare?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. And, if they choose to participate, do they have
15 to participate across the board, or can they choose to
16 participate only for some payers?

17 A. Yeah. It's the, as former Chairman Gobeille used
18 to say, it's a coalition of the willing. At this
19 point, providers do not have to participate with all
20 the three payers. In fact, there are few that do.
21 Most of those are hospitals. Today, only -- of all the
22 providers in Vermont, only 8 hospitals, 2 federally
23 qualified health centers, and about 50 percent of
24 physicians are participating in the commercial program.
25 Significantly more participate in both the Medicaid and

1 Medicare program.

2 Q. So the participation level for the commercial ACO
3 is lower than the public payers?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Can you just briefly explain how the ACO financial
6 arrangement works for the commercial payers?

7 A. Yes. Our program with them is a shared savings
8 program. Again, the goal is to lower the cost of care
9 while improving quality and maintaining or improving
10 access. And, to do that, we share savings with
11 providers. So the basic logic is they'll work at
12 making the health care system more efficient. As a
13 result, their fee for service revenues will decrease,
14 but they will be made whole by sharing in the savings
15 that they're creating.

16 So, in order to share savings with them, we need
17 to be able to determine that savings were, in fact,
18 accomplished. So an important component of the program
19 is a projection of what we might call a baseline
20 expense or a steady-state target. In other words,
21 looking ahead a year, what would we expect the spend to
22 be if the ACO didn't make any improvements? That's our
23 baseline for measuring their performance, and then we
24 measure the actual cost of care when the period is
25 over.

1 If the actual cost of care is lower than that
2 expected baseline, we know that the ACO generated
3 savings, and we will share those savings with them,
4 and, if the actual cost of care is higher than that
5 baseline, then we assume that they were ineffective,
6 and they will, in fact, because it's now a two-sided
7 risk deal, they will, in fact, return some of that
8 overspend to the health plan.

9 Q. How does the Board's premium rate setting affect
10 the ACO financial arrangement for the commercial payer?

11 A. Directly. A critical component of the model is
12 the premiums, and that baseline expenditure are tied to
13 each other one for one. So any changes the Board makes
14 to the premiums or any of the underlying assumptions
15 will flow through directly to that projected
16 expenditure for the ACO. So, if rates are cut or
17 assumptions are lowered, those same cut rates or
18 lowered assumptions will be reflected in that projected
19 baseline for the ACO.

20 Q. Is there an example that you could provide the
21 Board to illustrate is that point?

22 A. Yes. So, a concrete example, in 2018 I think our
23 actuaries filed a 2 percent trend assumption, and the
24 Board cut that assumption from 2 percent to 1 percent,
25 which was not recommended by either our actuary or L&E.

1 We reflected that cut directly in the ACO's projected
2 baseline.

3 So the numbers worked out this way: Their target
4 was \$530.91 per member per month with that 1 percent
5 trend, you know, baked into the target setting. If, if
6 we had gone with the 2 percent trend that Blue Cross
7 Blue Shield of Vermont recommended, their target would
8 have been \$541.37. So that trend cut flowed through to
9 their target at about \$11 PMPM, or somewhere around
10 there.

11 We just settled 2018 with the ACO a few weeks ago.
12 They owe us \$645,000. The expenses came in
13 unfortunately above that target of \$530.91, so their
14 share of that \$1.3 million, about \$650,000. If we had
15 left the trend at the 2 percent that we recommended,
16 they would have owed us nothing. Their performance
17 would have come in essentially exactly at projection.

18 Q. Are the rate setting decisions by the Board
19 affecting the willingness of providers to participate
20 in the commercial ACO?

21 A. Yes. Providers are very aware of this rate
22 setting process, and they are aware that our rates have
23 been cut, and they have concerns about participating
24 with us when they believe there's a strong possibility
25 that the rates are underfunded. The providers know

1 that the performance target is directly tied to the
2 rates, and they also know that, if they choose to
3 participate with us, they're taking a lot of risk that
4 they will fail to achieve the shared savings target and
5 that they are very likely to owe the plan money at the
6 end of the year as a result of their participation.

7 I think, essentially, we could say that the bottom
8 line for them is that, as long as the rates and the
9 target are aspirational and not actuarial, there really
10 isn't a realistic way for them to be successful.

11 Q. Are there other negative consequences to this
12 dynamic that you haven't covered yet?

13 A. Yes. I think, in addition to the financial risk,
14 there are a few other factors that really concern
15 providers about this particular dynamic. One, their
16 credibility and their brand, both as an ACO and as
17 providers, they understandably do not want to sign up
18 for a program that is likely to lead to failure and
19 undermining their credibility.

20 I think they know, as we all do, that the
21 all-payer model is in a very delicate stage, and it's
22 important that we continue to build credibility and
23 support for the program, and they're very concerned
24 that the commercial portion of the all-payer model is
25 going to undermine that credibility as they fail to

1 meet targets.

2 I think it's also worth noting that the providers
3 that we work with, the physicians and nurses and other
4 practitioners, are scientists, and, like actuaries,
5 they have really serious problems working with data or
6 financial models that they feel are fundamentally
7 flawed or not representing the truth. So we get a lot
8 of push-back, and we have had many, many long hours of
9 conversation about how we would pass on a 1 percent
10 trend when our actuaries believe that the actual result
11 will be 2 percent. That's something that they really
12 struggle with as professionals.

13 And then a third consequence, I think, both the
14 ACO administration, although this is working well on,
15 but many of the providers who participate in the ACO
16 more specifically are concerned that Blue Cross Blue
17 Shield of Vermont won't have the resources that we need
18 to contribute to the success of the ACO. It's a
19 collaborative effort in order to accomplish a real
20 transformation in our system and really begin
21 harvesting the kind of savings that we can by building
22 a health care system.

23 We've all got to be at the table contributing
24 resources, putting our programming together, sharing
25 data, and the providers are concerned that we're not

1 going to be able to do that because we simply won't be
2 funded.

3 Q. You indicated when you discussed the 2018 example
4 that the Board's trend assumption was used, not Blue
5 Cross Blue Shield's trend assumption. Could Blue Cross
6 Blue Shield of Vermont have used the 2 percent trend
7 assumption for the ACO?

8 A. No, we can't, we can't make the model work if the
9 approved premiums and all the factors therein are not
10 aligned with the target, and I think a hypothetical
11 example helps to illustrate this. So the, the approved
12 premium with a 1 percent trend for the members in the
13 ACO is \$530.91. If we had put in our target instead
14 the \$541.37 and went with two different numbers, not
15 only would we have to explain why we sort of turned our
16 noses up at the GMCB-approved trend, but, more
17 importantly, we would have a real logistical problem.

18 So imagine that we have a target of \$541 but
19 premium coming in only at \$530 and the actual
20 performance ends up landing at \$538. So we have spent
21 considerably more than we've taken in. We've lost \$8
22 per member per month, because the premium coming in is
23 only \$530. The actual expenditures are \$538. But the
24 ACO will also have earned shared savings, because their
25 target is up at \$541. So, in addition to the \$8 of

1 actual losses, we would also have to fund 50 percent of
2 that \$3 difference between the ACO target and the
3 performance. So we would be in a place where a
4 successful all-payer model ironically would be further
5 undermining the solvency of the commercial participant,
6 making it frankly unsustainable for the long term.

7 Q. Based on your experience with the, with OneCare
8 Vermont, in your view, if the Board, for 2020, relies
9 on the lower trend estimate purported by L&E, will that
10 have an impact on the commercial ACO?

11 A. Yes, I believe it will. I think providers will
12 judge that it will be much more difficult to achieve
13 any sort of savings, that they're likely to take a
14 loss, and I think we'll see far fewer providers
15 participate as a result of that. And I just know that
16 our network with the ACO essentially did not grow at
17 all between 2018 and 2019. We added almost no new
18 providers to the commercial model. Despite the fact
19 that we've been working quite well with the ACO on all
20 other dimensions, there remain a lot of concerns about
21 this financial component.

22 Q. Are there any other dynamics that you're aware of
23 that might be limiting provider participation in the
24 commercial ACO?

25 A. We do hear from a number of providers, and I

1 wouldn't go into too much detail in a public setting,
2 but we hear from a number of providers that the Green
3 Mountain Care Board pushes on them hard enough in the
4 rate hearing process and the ACO cannot be used as a
5 back-door methodology to lower their reimbursements
6 still further.

7 Q. In the questions and testimony of earlier
8 witnesses, there's been a fair amount of discussion of
9 cost-containment and cost-control measures. Is there
10 some insight on that point that you would like to add?

11 A. Sure, yeah. Like Ruth, I participate, you know,
12 with the senior leadership team in strategy setting,
13 and I think there's some further insight I can add,
14 and, if folks have questions about specific programs, I
15 can get into some of those as well. I can tell you,
16 from my work with both clients and providers, these
17 programs are extremely important to us but that we need
18 to keep in mind a couple of limitations.

19 One is that, as hard as we work to develop
20 cost-containment programs, there are major factors at
21 work driving the cost of health care that we cannot
22 directly impact. The health of the overall economy,
23 real wage growth, these things are known to be tied to
24 the amount of services that people use, and, obviously,
25 we can't control them. The cost of new technologies,

1 new courses of treatments, the national pricing of
2 prescription drugs, these things are all beyond our
3 purview to affect through cost-management programs.

4 We work very hard to try to mitigate some of those
5 factors or work counter to them, but, at the end of the
6 day, as I think both Ruth and Paul have noted, it's our
7 responsibility to pay for the health care that our
8 members need, and we can't stop paying for that care
9 simply because we've reached the limit of the, you
10 know, the utilization trend that was approved in our
11 premium. We keep paying as long as that health care
12 occurs.

13 I think another point that's important to make is
14 that OneCare and the work that we're all doing on the
15 all-payer model will help us in the long-term change a
16 profoundly difficult dynamic to deal with, and that is
17 that, today, the provider system operates on a revenue
18 basis. So I think a way to think about that is that,
19 to the extent we're successful with cost-management
20 programs, what we tend to do rather than profoundly
21 change the cost picture is shift costs from one bucket
22 to another.

23 So, if we save \$1 million or \$2 million through a
24 cost-management program, the provider system is still
25 out there managing to a revenue target, and, if we pull

1 revenue down \$2 million over here, they will react and
2 find ways to raise the revenue they need in other
3 places.

4 Now, if we are good and we're persistent, that
5 does mean creating value for our clients and customers,
6 and sometimes we can see where it's going up and try to
7 countermand it, but right now the core logic of our
8 system is still revenue-based, and, to an extent, it
9 will continue to be self-correcting until we fully
10 effect the work that we're all trying to do through the
11 all-payer model to get to a place where those revenue
12 incentives are really, are gone, right, pulled out of
13 the system.

14 Q. So I want to change direction slightly to talk
15 about provider negotiations. As part of your work with
16 Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont, are you familiar
17 with its negotiations with providers?

18 A. Yes, I am.

19 Q. And is that part of your job responsibilities?

20 A. Yes, it is. I have directly overseen that work
21 for the past four years. I oversaw similar work for
22 MVP in Vermont when I worked for them and then for a
23 number of years before moving to MVP, maybe four or
24 five years, I was directly responsible for provider
25 negotiations.

1 Q. Can you briefly identify in general terms the
2 areas where Blue Cross negotiates with providers?

3 A. Yes. Our negotiations are primarily in the
4 hospital space. We directly negotiate with all of the
5 hospitals that are in our network. Most of the rest of
6 our reimbursement is managed by nonnegotiable fee
7 schedules, or our professional provider reimbursement
8 is managed by a fee schedule that the plan sets,
9 manages.

10 Q. Last year, you testified at some length regarding
11 this work that Blue Cross does to try to achieve
12 savings through these processes. Do you recall that
13 testimony?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. Have those efforts continued with Blue Cross?

16 A. Yes, we've continued to use the same approach to
17 collecting information and making sure that every
18 hospital hears from us with an aggressive proposal.

19 Q. In general terms, how would you describe Blue
20 Cross Blue Shield of Vermont's outcomes in negotiating
21 with providers?

22 A. I think we're as successful as we can be given the
23 constraints of our system.

24 Q. And what are those constraints?

25 A. There are two that are worth mentioning. One is

1 the rate approval, the hospital rate approval process.
2 As I think I've mentioned before, many hospitals
3 believe that the Green Mountain Care Board has taken
4 everything that they need to give on the commercial
5 side, and they're simply not going to negotiate with
6 us.

7 The second is that we are a small, rural state
8 with very little competition. So it's very hard for me
9 to do what provider negotiating people do in other
10 markets, which is to remove providers from the network
11 in order to lower the cost of care or to really use
12 our, our size as leverage.

13 Q. Mr. Garland, in your view, is it appropriate to
14 further discuss the outcomes of Blue Cross Blue Shield
15 of Vermont's negotiations with providers in a public
16 session?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Why not?

19 A. For two reasons: One is because it's extremely
20 important that we maintain a trusting relationship with
21 our providers. There's a lot of things that we speak
22 about in negotiations, and I think, if I were to speak
23 about any of that publicly, it would erode that trust,
24 and it would make it difficult for me to continue to
25 have successful negotiations.

1 Secondly, I think a lot of the information we
2 would discuss next is commercially and competitively
3 sensitive, and I would not want to discuss it an open
4 forum.

5 ATTORNEY ASAY: For the reasons that Mr.
6 Garland just gave, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Vermont
7 requests that the Board enter executive session to take
8 further testimony on negotiations with providers, which
9 is proprietary and commercially sensitive.

10 MR. BARBER: Okay. So there's been a request
11 to go into executive session to discuss confidential
12 trade secret information. This is the kind of
13 information that we have granted confidentiality for
14 throughout this process. Like yesterday, the procedure
15 is that we would need to have a vote to go into
16 executive session that specifically identifies the
17 subject we will be discussing, and we would not be able
18 to stray from that and discuss other matters, and there
19 would need to be a motion and a two-thirds vote
20 approving that.

21 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Prior to a motion, Mr.
22 Hearing Officer, might I suggest that, if we are to
23 entertain this motion, that anyone that would have any
24 questions, including the Board and the HCA, be able to
25 do that during that period, rather than waiting until

1 afterwards when he's finished with all testimony.

2 MR. BARBER: Yes, I think that would be the
3 procedure that we would like to follow. So, assuming
4 that's agreeable, to both parties --

5 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: It is.

6 MR. BARBER: Is there a motion?

7 MS. LUNGE: I will move that the Board go
8 into executive session to discuss confidential provider
9 negotiations between the carrier and the providers they
10 contract with.

11 MS. HOLMES: Seconded.

12 MR. BARBER: Okay. It's been moved and
13 seconded. All in favor, please signify by saying
14 "aye". Any opposed? Okay. The Board has voted to go
15 into executive session to discuss provider
16 negotiations. Before we go into executive session, I
17 just wanted to say we are really -- I'm worried that
18 we're not going to get to our actuaries, which I think
19 would be a disservice to this process, because they've
20 traveled here from Texas, and there's some points of
21 disagreement between their actuaries and ours.

22 So I don't -- let's just all try and be quick
23 through this, okay?

24 (An executive session was held. The testimony
25 continues in a confidential transcript.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 MR. BARBER: So we are back into the public
2 portion of this meeting. Ms. Asay, do you have any
3 additional questions?

4 ATTORNEY ASAY: No.

5 MR. BARBER: Mr. Angoff, do you have any
6 questions?

7 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: No.

8 MR. BARBER: Board members, do you have any
9 remaining questions?

10 MS. LUNGE: I have a couple quick ones. Mr.
11 Garland, could you talk to us a little bit about
12 whatever you can say publicly about the ACO program in
13 2020?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes. We are pretty excited
15 about the 2020 program. It doesn't look like the
16 network is going to grow very much, but the ACO remains
17 committed to the QHP line of business. They're ready,
18 they think, to take on a little bit more risk. So I
19 expect a large group pool will also go into the program
20 in 2020, and, working together with them, we've made
21 significant strides on a plan to bring self-funded
22 clients into the program in a way that will be safe for
23 the ACO and safe for the self-funded clients. So
24 that's very exciting.

25 Also, we have a couple of really effective work

1 groups that the organizations are jointly sponsoring
2 that have really gotten into some opportunities, we
3 think, on the primary care side to both better educate
4 about gaps in care and to do that in a way that really
5 moves that information into a provider's work stream so
6 that it's actionable and also a jointly sponsored
7 program to get at the 5 or 6 percent of ACO members who
8 have not seen a primary care physician at all in the
9 last two years.

10 MS. LUNGE: Great. And are you expecting to
11 move to a capitated payment methodology or an
12 all-inclusive population payment?

13 THE WITNESS: We are. At this point, I think
14 that will probably go into effect until April. A
15 couple of the providers in the system have a pretty big
16 technology transition. They're working on end-of-year,
17 and they'd like to get that behind them. I do think
18 the initial rollout will be a little bit smaller than
19 we had hoped, because, apparently, there have been some
20 payment issues on the Medicare side, and providers want
21 to know that they've got that in their rearview mirror
22 before they move to the fixed perspective payment with
23 us.

24 So we may start with just a few hospitals in
25 April. My expectation is, by the end of the year,

1 most, if not all, of the hospitals in the network will
2 be joining. Whether that will happen all at once or
3 one at a time is to be determined.

4 MS. LUNGE: And there's been some payment
5 issues on your side as well in fee-for-service this
6 year, haven't there?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 MS. LUNGE: Do you expect that that could
9 also influence provider participation in growing the
10 network?

11 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't think that that
12 would affect our 2020 network. That's far enough
13 behind us already, and we're a long way away from
14 nailing down the 2020 network. So I think that will be
15 safely in the rearview mirror.

16 MS. LUNGE: Thank you.

17 MR. BARBER: Anyone else?

18 MS. HOLMES: Thank you.

19 MR. BARBER: So I understand the
20 Commissioner's been gracious enough to let our actuary
21 come testify just to make sure that we get that in.

22 MR. PIECIAK: That's right.

23 MR. BARBER: Thanks.

24

25

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ABORJAILY

2 Q. Good afternoon.

3 A. Good afternoon.

4 Q. Would you please state your name and spell it for
5 the record?

6 A. Dave Dillon, D-A-V-E D-I-L-L-O-N.

7 Q. What is your position with Lewis & Ellis?

8 A. So I am Senior Vice President and principal at
9 Lewis & Ellis, the Dallas office. I have been there
10 for slightly over 20 years now.

11 Q. And what work does Lewis & Ellis perform?

12 A. So Lewis & Ellis is primarily an actuarial
13 consulting firm. That's how we started in 1968. But
14 we do other areas of insurance work also, compliance,
15 insurance compliance and insurance financial
16 examination work also.17 Q. You said that you've worked there for almost 20
18 years or over 20 years. Can you tell us a little bit
19 more about your educational background and your
20 experience as an actuary?21 A. Sure. I got a bachelors degree in mathematics
22 from Oklahoma State University and then a masters in
23 statistics and actuarial science from the University of
24 Iowa. I don't remember exactly when I got my
25 credentials. I've been a credentialed actuary for

1 about probably 15, 16 years.

2 Q. And do you have any professional certifications?

3 A. Yeah, as part of that credentialing, I'm a member
4 of the American Academy of Actuaries. That's primarily
5 kind of the professionalism and standards organization.
6 And then I'm a fellow of the Society of Actuaries, and
7 that's primarily the education and research body.

8 Q. And what is your experience with the Vermont
9 health insurance marketplace?

10 A. So I've been involved in Vermont since 2014 when
11 we were engaged by the Green Mountain Care Board, and
12 we have worked with approximately 65 filings across
13 individual, small-group, merged market, and large-group
14 filings.

15 Q. And to what extent have you done work in filings
16 for other states?

17 A. So the bulk of my personal work is kind of -- I
18 always joke I'm kind of a quasi-regulator. About
19 three-fourths of my personal work is with states and
20 jurisdictions governing health insurance. Since 2010
21 my staff has worked with over 20 states on health care
22 reform issues, different aspects of it. Currently,
23 Lewis & Ellis is advising twelve states on ACA rate
24 review, and the four individuals that are primarily
25 responsible for Vermont are working on nine states'

1 rate review this year.

2 Q. And, given that you've done some work with other
3 states, what kind of comparative look do you get at the
4 nationwide health insurance marketplace?

5 A. So, obviously, as everyone in here has commented
6 and talked about, you know, Vermont is a little bit
7 different. The market is different. It's community
8 rated. It has a merged market. However, it is helpful
9 that we work with other states, because, obviously,
10 with the ACA there is a lot of issues that have impact
11 everybody. May impact Vermont a little bit
12 differently, but, but it definitely does help, you
13 know, to have discussions with other states and other
14 people in terms of how marketwide issues, you know,
15 impact them and how they might impact in Vermont such
16 as the individual mandate, such the AHP, issues like
17 that.

18 Q. And are there other ways in which you keep up with
19 changing health care reform issues and changes in the
20 regulatory landscape?

21 A. Yeah. So, in addition to primarily working with
22 states, Ms. Lee and I are both very active with the
23 Society of Actuaries, and that keeps us very informed
24 with health insurance issues. I currently serve on the
25 Society of Actuaries Board of Directors. Ms. Lee is

1 the Vice Chair of the Society of Actuaries health
2 section. We both were involved with a recent strategic
3 initiative for the Society of Actuaries called,
4 "Commercial health care, what's next?" So it's kind
5 of, through those volunteer efforts, we definitely stay
6 on top of things that we may or may not have also been
7 addressed through work issues.

8 Q. And, for those who are not aware, could you
9 explain who Ms. Lee is?

10 A. Jacqueline Lee, my coworker.

11 Q. And did she work on this filing also?

12 A. Yes. So the way -- I'll go ahead and maybe
13 fast-forward a little bit to one of your next questions
14 is, in terms of how we do the review, I mentioned
15 earlier we primarily have a team of four actuaries that
16 work in Vermont, and three are directly assigned to the
17 Blue Cross filing. Kevin Ruthenberg, who is an
18 associate of the Society of Actuaries, was the primary
19 reviewer. I was the kind of next in line or the
20 primary peer reviewer for the Blue Cross filing, and
21 then Jacquie Lee is the secondary peer reviewer for
22 Blue Cross, and she was also -- and we kind of, we both
23 work on the MVP filings as well. So we kind of have
24 different roles. She focused on MVP but kept an eye on
25 Blue Cross to make sure we were consistent on certain

1 issues, and me with MVP. So, you know, I also was a
2 secondary peer reviewer on MVP so that I can make sure
3 that we were consistent with marketwide issues.

4 Q. And, speaking to the filing process generally,
5 what is the process, and what sort of standards are you
6 looking at?

7 A. Yeah, so in a rate filing so, you know, kind of
8 mechanically everything is done through SERFF, the
9 System for Electronic Rate Forms Filing, I think, is
10 what it stands for. And that so, once the company
11 submits the filing through that, there is a 60-day
12 window, statutory window, that we have to meet to issue
13 our report. So, as we review those, as we kind of dig
14 in and review the filing, we will submit questions
15 through SERFF, and the company will respond through
16 SERFF, and that's how we communicate with the company
17 for several reasons. One, it's kind of a standardized
18 process, and it provides a kind of a record after the
19 fact, after the fact of all the communication.

20 Q. And what happens at the conclusion of your 60-day
21 review?

22 A. So we will issue a final report that we send to
23 the Green Mountain Care Board, and it gets posted
24 publicly for all parties to review, and that includes
25 any recommendations we may have.

1 Q. And I believe that report is Exhibit 14 for this
2 filing. Could you turn to Exhibit 14?

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. And I'm specifically looking at Page 2, the bottom
5 of Page 2 where it says "Standard of Review".

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Is this your standard of review, or is this the
8 Board's standard?

9 A. So this is the Board's standard of review. That
10 is the primary review that we are kind of beholden to.
11 So we assist the Green Mountain Care Board with several
12 of these issues, primarily kind of the terms excessive,
13 inadequate, unfairly discriminatory, but I will also
14 note that our review, there are, you know, other
15 requirements as well that we have to look at. There
16 are federal requirements, obviously, with the
17 Affordable Care Act, and then we also -- it's been
18 mentioned a couple times today, but Actuarial Standards
19 of Practice help guide certain things that we have to
20 review or have reviewed in a filing.

21 Q. And, per those standards, how is excessiveness
22 defined?

23 A. So excessive, there are a couple definitions. I
24 think kind of CMS has their own that they use when they
25 review a filing, but kind of primarily for my review,

1 it is based on Actuarial Standards of Practice, and
2 what we do is we review the claims piece, we review the
3 admin piece, and we kind of make sure that all those
4 issues are good, and then we compare it to the premium
5 that's proposed and make sure that the premium, given
6 the claims, given the admin, given those assumptions
7 and a reasonable assumption for profit, that the
8 premium charge for that is not excessive.

9 Q. And how about a definition for adequate?

10 A. So it's basically the other side of that coin.
11 Once we've set that, kind of have reviewed the claims,
12 reviewed the admin, reviewed the reasonable, I guess,
13 kind of omitting the profit piece, we look to see if
14 the premiums will cover those, and, obviously, if the
15 premiums do not cover the admin or the claims, then we
16 would say it's inadequate.

17 Q. And how about defining the term unfairly
18 discriminatory?

19 A. Yeah. So unfairly discriminatory doesn't come
20 into play too often in a review, especially in Vermont,
21 but unfairly discriminatory is basically just
22 confirming that a carrier doesn't charge two very
23 similar people different rates. You know, they may
24 live in certain geographies or have certain ages, and
25 it's just to make sure that they're charging similar

1 people similar rates.

2 Q. And, at various points during your report, you may
3 state that a given assumption is reasonable and
4 appropriate. Could you explain a little bit about what
5 that phrase means, reasonable and appropriate?

6 A. Yeah. Reasonable and appropriate is really just a
7 synonym for not excessive, not inadequate, and they're
8 not unfairly discriminatory.

9 Q. And, to be clear, do you review a filing for
10 affordability?

11 A. Do not, no.

12 Q. And did you make any recommendations for this
13 particular filing?

14 A. Yes, we did. I believe the -- let's see. I
15 believe it starts on page, Exhibit 14, Page 24 of
16 Exhibit 14. While there are kind of a few multiple
17 recommendations within each of these bullets, we do
18 have seven bullets, seven kind of high-level
19 recommendations. Two of those do not impact rates as
20 of the issue of this report. One may, which would be
21 kind of what ultimately happens with the unit costs in
22 the hospitals, but, as of the issue of this date, there
23 were five recommendations that impact our assessment of
24 the rate and two which did not.

25 Q. So, in the interest of time, rather than walking

1 through each of these individual recommendations, I
2 would like you to turn to Exhibit 19 of Binder 1.

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. And have you seen this document and had a chance
5 to review it?

6 A. Yes, I have.

7 Q. And were you present this morning when Mr. Schultz
8 testified regarding this document?

9 A. Yes, I was.

10 Q. So I was wondering if you could just go line by
11 line and tell us what L&E's recommendation is and
12 whether that remains your recommendation after hearing
13 testimony this morning from Mr. Schultz.

14 A. And do you want me to focus on each line or just
15 the ones that there's still an open disagreement, or --

16 Q. Let's start with the ones in disagreement.

17 A. Okay, will do. So the first one is the medical
18 utilization trend. When we reviewed that, you know,
19 there are several -- you know, this is obviously a very
20 key assumption. It is kind of one of the true, real
21 kind of actuarial calculations in assessing, you know,
22 what is an appropriate calculation for this. But there
23 are some challenges this year. This is a very complex
24 calculation, primarily centering around the dramatic
25 enrollment shifts that we've seen between the two

1 carriers over the last couple of years.

2 Obviously, if, if no one moves and it's the same,
3 you know, insurance company covers the same people
4 every year, it's much easier to get a better
5 understanding of what their costs are going to be next
6 year, but it is challenging and complex to estimate
7 what that increase is going to be when you're also
8 losing people, and there, the people that are sticking
9 around are sicker. You know, when did they become
10 sicker? When did they decide -- you know, did they
11 have a decision? Was it a personal decision to stay
12 with Blue Cross because they were sick? You know, so
13 there's a lot of underlying variables there.

14 Blue Cross, in their analysis, definitely did some
15 controls to try to analyze, you know, and account. We
16 might say normalize or standardize for those moving
17 variables. However, as we look through it, we wanted
18 to ask further questions just to make sure that all
19 variables were controlled, because the market has
20 changed so much over the last couple of years. And
21 that did primarily center around kind of the health
22 status of the company. The health status of the
23 company has changed.

24 So we asked some questions about, if the data used
25 for the trend had been normalized for health status,

1 and they provided some preliminary information, which
2 led us to further questions, and it was still in our
3 mind at that point that there might be still be some
4 additional factors that may not have been controlled
5 for in the data, primarily, again, centering around big
6 enrollment decreases and increasing health status.

7 So, at that point, we kind of combined the
8 analysis with MVP on a confidential basis. So this was
9 information that both carriers -- we utilized this for
10 both filings to help us assess both the trend in both
11 filings. But one reason we thought that was helpful
12 was, while MVP has growing enrollment shifts and is
13 relatively healthy and Blue Cross has been losing
14 membership, in the aggregate, the Vermont market has
15 been relatively stable. And so, when you look at it in
16 the aggregate, it does kind of mitigate those
17 enrollment shifts and the moving around, because now we
18 are a little bit more stable. There's still some
19 issues going on in there, but it is still, again, kind
20 of to the comment I made earlier, if something's more
21 stable, it's easier to predict. So that's why we
22 looked at the marketwide data.

23 So, when we looked at the marketwide data, it did
24 help us get a little better sense of what the market
25 was doing. Now, I will say that it is very clear that,

1 even after this analysis, Blue Cross's utilization is
2 higher than the market average, and we do think that
3 that is supported, and, and I believe it was mentioned
4 that, you know, MVP's was lower than that. So,
5 obviously, if you have one higher, one lower, you
6 average it out to where that marketwide is.

7 But, after that aggregate analysis, we did feel
8 that it kind of, it helped mitigate and control for
9 some other factors, and so, based on that, we
10 recommended a drop in the utilization from their kind
11 of final 3.2 to our kind of final 2.5.

12 Q. And, after hearing the testimony this morning,
13 have you changed your recommendation as to the
14 recommendation to lowering to 2.5?

15 A. No, I have not. I completely understand Blue
16 Cross's position about the coding. That was a big
17 topic of discussion this morning, and I completely
18 agree that is an issue to be taken into consideration.
19 However, it's our position that it did not control for
20 all of the variables in the underlying data. We do
21 believe that there can be some antiselection, even in a
22 closed cohort.

23 When you look over multiple years' time period,
24 there can be someone two years ago that is still around
25 that, at their last renewal, could make some

1 antiselective decisions. So we even, we believe there
2 are some other variables kind of lurking in the data,
3 and that's why we believe using the marketwide data
4 does help inform that.

5 Q. Moving on to the next line, which is cost trend
6 from 2019 to 2020, in L&E's report there was a
7 recommendation about the Board considering updated 2020
8 hospital budget information, should it become
9 available. Do you have any recommendation on that
10 aspect as of today?

11 A. So, obviously, I have not had any opportunity to
12 review their calculations for this estimate. However,
13 based on our preliminary -- the narratives for this
14 information has not been released too long, but our
15 preliminary information is very consistent with Blue
16 Cross's estimate. So, while I reserve the right to
17 maybe have a slightly different opinion once we get an
18 opportunity to review the data, this does appear to be
19 a reasonable estimate and in line with our
20 expectations.

21 Q. So I'm going to move down a couple lines to
22 individual mandate morbidity impact. Could you explain
23 a little bit about your recommendation for individual
24 mandate morbidity impact and then maybe discuss whether
25 that opinion has changed given the testimony this

1 morning?

2 A. Yeah, sure. So, with the mandate, you know, this
3 has been a very tricky assumption that we've reviewed
4 in multiple place, multiple states, and, and, you know,
5 this was, there's a lot of different industry
6 information on it, but, when we reviewed Blue Cross's
7 assumption, we felt that they were just slightly too
8 conservative in their assumption, and that was
9 different by a couple things. One was the assumption
10 that, if there was someone that did not receive a
11 subsidy and did not have claims, that they would, they
12 would leave.

13 We believe that is slightly too conservative, and
14 we have seen experiences where that is not, not that
15 case in data sets we have reviewed for other states and
16 other analyses. So we just felt it was just slightly
17 too conservative, and, you know, we don't believe that
18 since -- yes, there had been some kind of ebbs and
19 flows with the, you know, with, if the mandate was in
20 place or not in Vermont and, you know, kind of the
21 different timelines. We were not convinced that there
22 would be that drop primarily, again, from the
23 population that they assume that it would leave. So we
24 are recommending that removal of that assumption.

25 Q. And that remains true even after this morning's

1 testimony?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Moving on to changes to risk adjustment, could you
4 explain a little bit, could you explain a little about
5 L&E's recommendation?

6 A. Yeah. So the risk adjustment is -- I'll try to
7 keep it somewhat short, because we have had some
8 discussion about it, but it is, this is a very
9 significant factor, and it's very important, primarily
10 because it is a zero-sum game between the market
11 players. It's a very challenging assumption for the
12 carriers to estimate, because they pretty much are
13 doing it with one hand behind their back, because they
14 don't know what the other carriers are doing, and,
15 specifically in Vermont, the one other carrier.

16 So we started a couple of years ago to kind of
17 help facilitate that process. You know, the filings
18 have already come in, but we've requested additional
19 data, and we kind of get a better number for the
20 estimate that we deliver to both companies that help
21 true up kind of the starting point for the risk
22 adjustment calculation, because we did have access to
23 both carriers.

24 One additional step we did this year was there was
25 a change to the federal risk adjustment program. They

1 have continually tried to improve that process, and
2 this year they made a relatively significant change
3 with some coefficients, and so we took a look at that,
4 and we did believe it would have an impact to the
5 Vermont market.

6 Roughly speaking, it impacted kind of the
7 bronze-platinum relationship, and that is an issue that
8 was raised by Blue Cross last year. It's been
9 mentioned again in this filing, and so, while I don't
10 necessarily think the CMS change was necessarily
11 designed for that specific issue, it does kind of help
12 mitigate that, and so, once we ran those coefficient
13 changes, we informed both carriers that their estimates
14 should be modified, and that would be more money
15 received by Blue Cross.

16 So those were kind of the two, the two main
17 issues. The area of discrepancy or difference here
18 that Blue Cross mentioned today was with regards to
19 kind of the movement of the small, of some small
20 groups. While I have not necessarily reviewed all of
21 those calculations, I would advise the Board that that
22 would be something that would be reasonable to
23 consider, to further look at.

24 Q. It would be reasonable to, for the Board to
25 further look at Blue Cross's calculations?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay, thank you. And, moving down to newborn
3 morbidity adjustment, could you please explain L&E's
4 recommendation there?

5 A. Yeah. So the newborn morbidity adjustment was
6 somewhat similar to the previous time. That was one
7 where kind of during the review process, for whatever
8 reason, further questions were not asked, and further
9 commentary was not provided for whatever reason, and
10 Blue Cross has mentioned today that that was not
11 included. So I would make the same recommendation that
12 there should be, would be reasonable for the Board to
13 review their calculations.

14 Q. Thank you. And I note, flipping back to, flipping
15 back to exit, excuse me, Exhibit 14 --

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. -- I just wanted to confirm that there were a
18 couple of recommendations on page -- I think we're on
19 Page 24 and 25. I just wanted to confirm that. There
20 was a recommendation listed impact of selection. I
21 just wanted to confirm that this recommendation would
22 have no impact on rates; is that correct?

23 A. Yes. The impact of selection goes to the issue
24 I've raised or discussed earlier about Blue Cross's
25 concerns about kind of relationship between the metal

1 tiers. They did some additional analysis this year and
2 kind of modified their approach. We agreed with the
3 modified approach.

4 However, we kind of felt it was maybe an above the
5 line, below the line kind of issue. We just kind of
6 made a recommendation where it should be included to
7 better represent what we believe that adjustment was
8 for, but it is so, while, if you look at a couple of
9 the exhibits, you might see a couple of wide swings in
10 two of the provisions, the net of those are zero for
11 this issue.

12 Q. So, having quickly reviewed all of those
13 recommendations, do you believe that the rates, if your
14 recommendations are implemented, would be excessive?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you believe those rates would be adequate?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And do you believe those rates would be unfairly
19 discriminatory?

20 A. No.

21 ATTORNEY ABORJAILY: No further questions.

22 MR. BARBER: Okay. I have a clarifying
23 question. Changes to risk adjustment, newborn
24 morbidity adjustment, will you be following up with an
25 objection letter to Blue Cross on those issues?

1 THE WITNESS: I guess my question is, do you,
2 is the typical protocol post-hearing on how we do that?

3 MR. BARBER: I'm not sure how we do it.

4 THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'll leave that
5 open-ended.

6 MR. BARBER: Questions for Mr. Dillon?

7 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Yes.

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY DONOFRIO

9 Q. Sorry. I can't see.

10 A. Here, I'll swing around here.

11 Q. I'm Mike Donofrio. I represent Blue Cross. Good
12 afternoon.

13 A. Good afternoon.

14 Q. I'm going to try to be very brief given the hour.
15 I want to focus your attention on the medical
16 utilization trend. In particular, can you turn to Page
17 11 of Exhibit 14? And, in the middle of the page, do
18 you see there are three bullet points --

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. -- which I believe you, L&E, has identified as the
21 reasons why you recommended lowering the utilization
22 trend; is that right?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And the first bullet there, so the first
25 reason says, "L&E notes that the outpatient utilization

1 trend has oscillated in recent years and has leveled
2 off in late 2018". So that's one of the reasons you
3 gave for lowering the trend, right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. In doing whatever work you did to come up with
6 that reason, did you compare the fourth quarter of 2018
7 to the third quarter of 2018 in terms of outpatient
8 utilization trend?

9 A. Yes, we did. One thing that I did not mention
10 earlier was 2018 definitely, there was definitely an
11 uptick in utilization across all lines, and so we did
12 try to further review that, and we did take that into
13 consideration between different quarters and between
14 different benefit categories in how we assessed what
15 the appropriate trends were by those categories.

16 Q. Okay. And, as you just said, you did, you saw an
17 uptick in outpatient utilization as you performed that
18 analysis?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Moving to the second bullet, that one reads, "The
21 reduced assumption is consistent with marketwide data".
22 Do you see that?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And, if you look over on Page 10, the last
25 sentence of the second paragraph reads, "L&E believes

1 that a reasonable range for marketwide utilization
2 trend is 1 percent to 4 percent". Do you see that?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So, when you say that the reduced assumption is
5 consistent -- oh, and I'm sorry. Does, that range
6 emerged from your, the marketwide analysis that you
7 described in your direct testimony, right?

8 A. Yes. The 1 to 4 percent is our range for the
9 marketwide, yes.

10 Q. Okay. So, when you say that the reduced
11 assumption is consistent with marketwide data, you mean
12 that it falls inside that range, correct?

13 A. Yes, it seems reasonable based on that range we
14 looked at, yes.

15 Q. And the reduced assumption that you're talking
16 about here is 2.5 percent, right? Because here you
17 were looking at the trend after having taken account of
18 cost-containment activities, right?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And the comparable Blue Cross trend, the
21 comparable Blue Cross number to that 2.5 percent is 3.2
22 percent, right?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And 3.2 percent lies between 1 and 4 percent,
25 correct?

- 1 A. It does.
- 2 Q. So that, so Blue Cross's proposed trend here is
3 also consistent with marketwide data, right?
- 4 A. Yes, it also falls within the range.
- 5 Q. And that is your definition for this purpose of
6 what it means to be consistent with marketwide data,
7 right, falls into that?
- 8 A. Yes, the word "consistent". I may not say it
9 would be as reasonable, but consistent, yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And the reason you gave here is that it
11 was, is that the reduced assumption is consistent with
12 marketwide data?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Okay, okay. At the top of Page 10, there's a
15 small table. You see that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And that's the results of your marketwide analysis
18 shown for three different timeframes, right?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. So, if you look at the first sentence under that
21 table, you, L&E, stated that your 24-month marketwide
22 estimate of 4.2 percent is substantially similar to
23 Blue Cross's 2-year estimate of 4.1 percent, right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And, just for the record, if you would flip to

1 Page 6, there's a table towards the bottom of Page 6,
2 and that's where you got the Blue Cross 4.1 percent
3 from, correct?

4 A. I believe so, yes.

5 Q. Flipping back to Page 10, I may make you do that,
6 flip a few times.

7 A. That's fine.

8 Q. On Page 10 the next sentence under the, the table
9 at the top, so the second sentence states that your
10 36-month marketwide estimate of 2.0 percent is
11 materially lower than Blue Cross's comparable 3-year
12 estimate of 3.1 percent, right?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And, again, that 3.1 percent, the Blue Cross
15 figure, comes from the table on Page 6, right?

16 A. I believe so, yes.

17 Q. Okay. Now, the difference between -- go back to
18 Page 6. I'm sorry.

19 A. Okay, sure.

20 Q. Thank you. The difference between the two Blue
21 Cross numbers here, the 2-year average of 4.1 percent
22 and the 3-year average of 3.1 percent, results from the
23 inclusion of the time period 2015 to 2016 in the, in
24 the calculation, right?

25 A. I believe so.

- 1 Q. I'm just kind of reading that right off of the
2 table.
- 3 A. Yeah, that's fine.
- 4 Q. Okay. If you could return to Page 10, please.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. Actually, I think this, I think my next question
7 is not tied to any particular page. If, I just want to
8 ask you a couple quick questions about risk adjustment.
9 If risk adjustment results go up from year one to year
10 two, that would indicate that the, the carrier's
11 population in year two is higher risk than it was in
12 year one, right?
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. And I'm sorry. By risk adjustment results, I mean
15 the amount of a risk adjustment transfer.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So is that a correct statement?
- 18 A. Sure.
- 19 Q. And would that be indicative of durational
20 antiselection?
- 21 A. That would be one measure of that, yes --
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. -- but not the only measure.
- 24 Q. Sure. If, on the other hand, risk adjustment
25 results defined as I defined them a minute ago do not

1 increase from year one to year two, that would mean
2 that the, the relevant population is, is not higher
3 risk in year two than it was in year one, right?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. And, in that second scenario, would that be
6 indicative of durational antiselection?

7 A. Could you repeat the question, please?

8 Q. Sure. If from, if a, for a particular population,
9 the risk adjustment result, meaning the amount of the
10 risk adjustment transfer, did not increase from year
11 one to year two, would that be indicative of the
12 presence of durational antiselection in that
13 population?

14 A. Not on the surface, no.

15 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: If you'd give me one
16 moment, I'm either done or very close to done. No
17 further questions. Thank you.

18 MR. BARBER: Any questions for Mr. Dillon?

19 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Yes.

20 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF

21 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dillon.

22 A. Good afternoon.

23 Q. I'd like to ask you to join Mr. Schultz in my
24 witnesses' hall of fame. Thank you.

25 A. I have never been accused of being a low talker,

1 so --

2 Q. Thank you for talking loud.

3 A. I always joke at my office they soundproofed my
4 office so everyone else can have a quiet day.

5 Q. I don't have too many questions either. Could you
6 turn to Page 11 of your report?

7 A. Okay.

8 Q. I think I'm going over some of the same material
9 as Mr. Donofrio from a slightly different perspective.
10 You say that, you recommend in the third paragraph that
11 Blue Cross's trend assumption be reduced, utilization
12 trend assumption be reduced to 2.5 percent a year,
13 right?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And MVP used originally a zero percent utilization
16 trend, right?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And you all raised it and said that 1 percent was
19 more reasonable?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Why, tell me why, if I am wrong, why I'm wrong.
22 It would seem to me that, Blue Cross being a bigger
23 company than MVP, would have more capacity to control
24 utilization trend and, therefore, that, at most, its
25 utilization trend should be what MVP's is. What am I

1 missing?

2 A. So there are probably a couple different issues.
3 It is, the data is very clear that Blue Cross does have
4 more utilization than MVP. So, even though we have
5 adjusted for things such as health status, my, my --
6 and this may be somewhat of a speculation, but, even
7 after adjusting for health status, it has something to
8 do with the relationship Blue Cross has with its
9 consumers and the providers. We have definitely seen
10 in other states where, you know, kind of the historical
11 comment is that the Blues are kind of the carrier of
12 last resort. When you've got something to have done,
13 you go to a Blues, and they do tend to have higher
14 utilization, even accounting for health status.

15 Q. Okay. So you're controlling for health status,
16 controlling for morbidity?

17 A. Even at that case, yes. It's probably, I would
18 probably liken it to kind of an induced utilization
19 factor in a way where induced utilization, while very
20 similar to health status, even if someone is healthy
21 and they have a richer benefit, they're going to use
22 it. It's somewhat similar to that argument.

23 Q. Okay. And, as an actuary, you don't look into the
24 reason -- you don't make a judgment as to whether Blue
25 Cross should be doing more to control utilization;

1 you're simply --

2 A. Typically, no. You are correct.

3 Q. Okay. Could you go down to the middle of that
4 page? You see the, the bold headed headline. What do
5 you call it? The line saying total, heading saying
6 "Total allowed" --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- "medical trend"? And then in the third line
9 you say that L&E believes that actual allowed medical
10 trend will likely fall in the range between 3.5 and 6.5
11 percent, right?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. And then go down to the, the first bullet
14 you see, third, third paragraph from the bottom. Using
15 L&E's recommended change, it reduces the overall trend
16 from the 5.9 to 5.2?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You see that? So 5.2 is within the range of 3.5
19 to 6.5, right?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Okay. But it's a little closer to the high end of
22 the range, is there, right? It's a little closer to
23 6.5 than it is to 3.5.

24 A. Well, one thing to consider here is that the total
25 allowed is, it's a combination of utilization and the

1 unit cost, and, you know, the unit cost is not really
2 changing here. It's the utilization that has the
3 variables.

4 Q. Okay. But you, you picked a number within that
5 range that's, that's closer to the higher end than the
6 lower end, correct?

7 A. That might be the result, but that is not how we
8 went about picking that number.

9 Q. Oh, I'm not accusing you of deliberately erring
10 toward the higher end. I'm just saying, objectively,
11 that number is closer to the high end than the lower
12 end, isn't it?

13 A. Yeah.

14 Q. Okay. Could you turn to the next page, Page 12?
15 And in the, before the last paragraph you see a couple
16 of lines above that you talk about the observed
17 increase in utilization of nonspecialty drugs? Do you
18 see that?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And in, in picking a number, did you
21 consider whether there could be a downward trend rather
22 than using an average?

23 A. So, yeah, it's always a, it is always tricky to,
24 you know -- I kind of alluded to this earlier with the
25 utilization trend in 2018 was higher. So, you know,

1 any time -- it kind of goes to the old saying. One
2 time is an accident, twice is a coincidence, three
3 times is a trend. When does it become a trend? At
4 this point, you know, we definitely took all of the
5 data into consideration, but we felt that the average
6 was the most reasonable number for analysis for this,
7 for this assumption.

8 Q. Could you turn to Page 13 and look at the first
9 full paragraph, beginning in the middle? You see it
10 says, "Blue Cross also considered several time series
11 methods". You see that?

12 A. I'm sorry. Could you point to me which paragraph?

13 Q. Yeah. On Page 13, it would be the first full
14 paragraph beginning with the word "specialty".

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. And then a little more than halfway down, you see
17 the sentence beginning, "Blue Cross also considered
18 several time series methods"?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And so the time series methods produced
21 estimates ranging from 3.7 to 15.6, right?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Okay. But then you would, you elect to assume a
24 20 percent per year increase. How would you
25 rationalize that?

1 A. So the time series methods are something that I
2 believe I introduced to the, to this kind of situation
3 a couple years ago. Blue Cross obviously knew that I
4 liked looking at those time series methods, and so they
5 have started to include that analysis, because they
6 probably know I'm going to ask the question anyway. So
7 they provided that information, which is informative,
8 but, over the years, I would agree that, or my
9 conclusion is those time series methods have not been
10 as predictive as the other methods for the majority of
11 the data analyzed. So I believe it was, it was
12 reasonable to assume an assumption that is higher than
13 what those methods calculated and picking an assumption
14 more in line with the other methods.

15 Q. Do you think it would be unreasonable to assume a
16 number within that range?

17 A. Yes, I do believe there are some numbers in that
18 range that I would consider unreasonable.

19 Q. That wasn't exactly my question, though. Do you,
20 do you believe that it would be unreasonable to
21 consider any number within that range?

22 A. I can't answer that, because, if the answer is
23 3.7, it's a different answer than if it's 15.6.

24 Q. Okay. What is your answer if it's 15.6?

25 A. I would say I probably, if a company had submitted

1 15.6, it would probably be -- I would take that into
2 consideration, and I'd be more likely to consider it
3 reasonable. I don't know if I would necessarily say
4 that, but it would be more reasonable than 3.7.

5 Q. Fair enough. How big does a company have to be in
6 order to legitimately self-insure? That is, a group,
7 obviously, a group of two, is not going to be able to
8 self-insure, rights?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. Okay. So, based on your experience over the
11 years, what have you come to believe is the, is the
12 what the minimum size?

13 A. So I don't know if there's a bright line.
14 However, we do -- we don't typically see it
15 historically much under 500 to 1,000 lives. It has
16 gotten smaller with changes to the market. I mean,
17 there are a few exceptions to the rule. I'll speak to
18 Lewis & Ellis, we were 60 employees, and we
19 self-insured. But we're also all actuaries, and we
20 like to think we know how to, you know, use the
21 self-insured, you know, utilize that process.

22 But it's pretty, it's not very likely for
23 relatively small firms, you know, closer, you know, in
24 that 50 to 100 range. It's a big risk for care for the
25 companies.

1 Q. For a firm that's not at all actuaries, within 50
2 to 100 --

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. -- it would be a big risk?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You said that L&E is doing work this year in
7 twelve states for state regulators?

8 A. Yes, and my team is working in nine.

9 Q. Okay. Is that in connection with exchange
10 business?

11 A. It is primarily, I believe that nine is for the
12 exchange business only, correct.

13 Q. Okay. And, in all the states -- I'm not going to
14 ask you which state, all the states you're working in,
15 but, in all the states you're working in, approximately
16 how many carriers have filed for rate changes in all
17 those states?

18 A. So we have a few states that have still not filed.
19 I believe we have -- and, actually, I think, while I
20 was sitting in the back row, we received a few. So my
21 answer might change from a few minutes ago, but I
22 believe we've received filings in seven states so far.

23 Q. And about how many carriers total in those states?

24 A. So it's roughly -- I'm trying to think. It's
25 roughly -- there is one, one state with one individual

1 carrier, there's another state with two, And then
2 everyone else is usually three to four.

3 Q. So approximately, like, 20, 25 carriers?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And, of those 20 to 25 carriers, how many
6 are seeking a rate increase as high as Blue Cross's
7 increase?

8 A. Well, I don't believe that that question is
9 necessarily applicable, because their populations are
10 so different, and they don't have community rate, and
11 they don't have merged markets. So their rate increase
12 requests are a dramatically different framework. I
13 don't -- but, even at that, I don't, I don't recall
14 even the range of the rate increases in the other
15 states.

16 Q. Do you know of any carrier in any of those states
17 that is seeking a rate increase that is equal to or
18 higher than the rate increase Blue Cross is?

19 A. I believe so, yes.

20 Q. Could you name that carrier and the state?

21 A. I'm very hesitant, because I don't -- some of that
22 work is not public, and I don't want to release a name
23 if it's not considered public.

24 Q. Okay. In any of the states that you're working
25 in, is the average rate increase -- don't name any

1 carriers -- but is the average rate increase sought by
2 the carriers higher than the average rate increase
3 sought by the carriers in Vermont in any of those
4 states?

5 A. Again, I think this question is, is somewhat not
6 valid, because those markets are so different because
7 of the community rate and merged market, but I don't
8 believe so.

9 Q. You don't believe what?

10 A. I don't believe there is an average higher this
11 year than that.

12 Q. Are there any states in which L&E is advising
13 health insurers this year?

14 A. I, ACA, I do not believe so, no.

15 Q. No? Any state in which, is there any state which
16 L&E is advising health insurers this year?

17 A. There are some states where I, or some carriers
18 that I do advise, but not with Affordable Care Act
19 business.

20 Q. Okay. And what are those states?

21 A. I mean, most of my clients file in multiple
22 states. So, I mean, I'd probably have to list them
23 all.

24 Q. Okay. And how many clients?

25 A. I probably do work -- I personally probably have

1 -- I can think of two insurance companies that I have
2 the most direct contact with.

3 Q. Okay. And are there any other L&E actuaries who
4 are advising insurance companies in other states?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And about how many carriers are involved totally?

7 A. That, I cannot speak to. I cannot speak to how
8 many insurance companies my business partners are
9 consulting with.

10 Q. Would it be more than five?

11 A. Yes, probably.

12 Q. More than 10?

13 A. Probably.

14 Q. More than 20?

15 A. I don't know.

16 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Okay. I have no other
17 questions. Thank you, Mr. Dillon.

18 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

19 MR. BARBER: Board questions?

20 MS. LUNGE: I just have one question.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 MS. LUNGE: David, can you turn to your
23 report, Page 15?

24 THE WITNESS: Okay.

25 MS. LUNGE: I, you were in the room earlier

1 when Mr. Schultz testified that the overall enrollment
2 in the individual market had increased in 2019?

3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Could you repeat
4 that?

5 MS. LUNGE: Yes. Did you hear Mr. Schultz's
6 testimony earlier that the overall enrollment in the
7 individual market increased in 2019?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes.

9 MS. LUNGE: Could you then just explain in
10 the, under "Changes in Pool Morbidity", your second
11 paragraph, the last sentence talks about a decrease in
12 QHP enrollment across individual and small group
13 markets in 2019 and how that relates.

14 THE WITNESS: Yeah. So this may not be the
15 best worded sentence, but I think our intention here
16 was regarding the kind of the nonrecognition of the
17 risk adjustment revenue, that was a reasonable
18 assumption based on everything else.

19 MS. LUNGE: Thank you.

20 MR. PELHAM: Just one quick question.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 MR. PELHAM: So, as I look at these 16 factor
23 categories on Page 26, there are -- and I, I guess I'll
24 ask the question this way. It's kind of an awkward
25 question, but, of these, which are the most salient in

1 terms of the, the purpose, the standard of review, the
2 components affordable, unjust, unfair, inequitable
3 misleading, which one of these should we look to to
4 give the best insight into those issues?

5 And I ask that because this is the third place in
6 my life where I've been involved in actuarial analysis.
7 One was on the state employees retirement system. The
8 other is for state revenue estimates, and there you had
9 some kind of grounding in affordability. You had
10 issues like gross state product, unemployment rates,
11 inflation rates, consumer price index, personal income
12 growth, and none of that is here. So, I guess, in your
13 mind, are there any of these that are most relevant to
14 those issues I just listed?

15 THE WITNESS: The short answer is probably
16 "no". While, I mean, each of these are, each of these
17 components broken out are all very important to the
18 overall rate, I don't, you know, I don't really think
19 any of them are necessarily any more important, because
20 they are all interrelated, right? The morbidity
21 impacts risk adjustment, which, you know, impacts the
22 trend and things like that. So I think the short
23 answer is "no".

24 MR. PELHAM: Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: None.

1 MR. BARBER: Okay. Any redirect?

2 ATTORNEY ABORJAILY: Just very briefly, if I
3 may.

4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ABORJAILY

5 Q. You received a couple of questions regarding the
6 marketwide analysis that you did for utilization trend.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And I just wanted to be clear. And that range was
9 1 to 4 percent?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Okay. And, if Blue Cross had filed a 1 percent
12 utilization trend, would you have found that to be
13 reasonable?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And is your recommendation still 2.5 percent?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And one last question, just following up briefly
18 from Mr. Angoff. So, to be clear, currently, you are
19 not advising any health insurers on an ACA-related
20 health insurance filing?

21 A. That is correct.

22 ATTORNEY ABORJAILY: Thank you.

23 MR. BARBER: Questions on that?

24 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: No more questions. Thank
25 you.

1 MR. BARBER: No questions on that? Thank
2 you, Mr. Dillon.

3 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

4 MR. BARBER: I think we gained some time. So
5 next on the list, I believe, Commissioner of Financial
6 Regulation. So I think you missed the swearing in this
7 morning.

8 THE WITNESS: That's right.

9 M I C H A E L P I E C I A K,
10 duly sworn to tell the truth, testifies as follows:

11 MR. BARBER: Okay. So whenever you're ready.

12 MR. PIECIAK: Great. Well, thank you very
13 much, and thank you, Chair Mullin, and the Board for
14 having the Department here. I was reviewing the
15 testimony from last year, Chair Mullin, and you said at
16 that time that the Yankees were the second best team in
17 baseball with five games out of first place, and those
18 were the days.

19 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Little bit more than this
20 year. It's a great year.

21 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. So I do want to thank
22 you for having me here. I do first want to thank the
23 hard-working staff at the Department of Financial
24 Relation for their good work in putting together the
25 solvency opinion this year and for their general good

1 work in regulating Vermont's health insurance and
2 insurance marketplaces.

3 As you probably know, the Department regulates a
4 wide variety of financial entities, nearly 600 captive
5 insurance companies, 16 traditional domestic insurance
6 companies, 23 state-chartered banks, credit unions,
7 trust companies, approximately 1,000 nondepository
8 licensees, and 50 investment advisor firms. All
9 together, these companies hold well in excess of \$1
10 billion in total assets, and we work very closely to
11 ensure Vermonters are well-protected and well-served by
12 these firms and the individuals that work for them.

13 So we do this through stringent licensing
14 requirements, consumer outreach and education,
15 financial and market conduct examinations, reviewing
16 and approving products prior to their introduction into
17 the Vermont marketplace, and we also do this by
18 responding to complaints, conducting investigations and
19 enforcement actions as well.

20 Over the last five years, our Consumer Services
21 Division handled approximately 18,000 inquiries, 2,200
22 complaints, and, combined with our market conduct
23 actions, returned \$11.4 million to Vermonters in
24 restitution and \$1.3 million in penalties. And I say
25 all of this just to highlight the point that our

1 department is a consumer-focused organization, and I'm
2 here to testify in that vein.

3 There's nothing more important to consumer
4 protection than the solvency of a company that we
5 regulate, all the more true in this case. An
6 independent and financially sustainable Blue Cross Blue
7 Shield of Vermont is good for consumers, because it
8 certainly can pay its medical claims, regardless of the
9 economic conditions that it might confront in the
10 upcoming years. It can pay the medical claims
11 regardless of unexpected events others that might occur
12 due to illness, outbreak, other extreme conditions, and
13 a financially sustainable Blue Cross Blue Shield will
14 also have the capital it needs to invest in programs
15 and people and in technologies that will improve the
16 consumer experience and, more importantly, improve
17 consumer outcomes as well.

18 So the Department is the primary regulator of Blue
19 Cross Blue Shield. As the primary regulator, we engage
20 in extensive oversight of the company. We do this
21 through monitoring the company's quarterly and annual
22 financial results, examining certain metrics in those
23 results, including months of premium equivalency,
24 surplus as a percentage of revenues, working capital
25 ratios, the percentage of growth or decline in the

1 company's surplus, and we also continually monitor
2 noninsurance risk factors including credit risk,
3 investment risk, operational risk, liquidity risk, and
4 reputational risk.

5 The Department also conducts periodic financial
6 examinations. These exams are months-long processes.
7 They involve being on site. They are extensive. We
8 review the books and records of the company. We
9 interview senior management, the boards of directors,
10 and further examine any areas that we have identified
11 as heightened risk. The Department also has regular
12 and ongoing conversations with the company regarding
13 its financial conditions, its operations, and any
14 recent developments.

15 Another important regulatory tool that I think
16 we've talked about a lot today is risk-based capital,
17 or RBC. I think the Board knows that risk-based
18 capital has two main components, the financial
19 calculation itself and then also the model of law which
20 we've implemented in Vermont and every other state
21 across the country has implemented regarding when an
22 insurance commissioner or department can take specific
23 action based on the level of impairment on RBC. I
24 think we've talked a lot about what goes into the RBC
25 factor, so I will skip that, but, if you have any

1 questions about that, happy to take them.

2 So, as to our solvency opinion, we've talked in
3 the past about how there's been some increased urgency
4 as it relates to our solvency opinion. That urgency
5 has repeated and also continues to this day, and the
6 reasons for that are really fourfold. Blue Cross Blue
7 Shield's risk-based capital ratio today remains at its
8 lowest point since the establishment of the Green
9 Mountain Care Board. Blue Cross Blue Shield's ratio is
10 the lowest among its comparative companies across the
11 country. In fact, its current RBC ratio is
12 approximately half of the average RBC ratio for
13 comparative companies across the country.

14 Blue Cross is the only comparative company whose
15 RBC ratio has trended downward for each of the last 4
16 years, falling a total of 171 points or 26 percent of
17 its total RBC score. Blue Cross Blue Shield has also
18 fallen out of the company's recently approved targeted
19 RBC range, and where they stand today would also be
20 outside of the previously approved range as well.

21 So one of the shortcomings of RBC is the fact that
22 it's a historical-looking formula. It does not look to
23 the future. It does not look to things that might be
24 company-specific as well. So there are some additional
25 factors that I want to mention as it relates to our

1 solvency concerns or solvency impact, I should say.

2 First, Blue Cross Blue Shield, being a
3 single-state Blues plan, this limits the company's
4 ability to spread risk over a broad base
5 geographically, thus making it more vulnerable to local
6 risks such as epidemics, severe weather calamities, and
7 other similar events. Blue Cross Blue Shield being a
8 not-for-profit also limits the company's source for
9 obtaining capital basically to that of generating gains
10 through operations or rate increases. And then,
11 further, there continues to be unpredictability
12 surrounding federal health care policy and its
13 corresponding impact on the Vermont health insurance
14 marketplace. So it continues to be a very unstable
15 federal landscape, for sure. So all of these factors
16 add to our solvency opinion. These are outside of the
17 RBC calculation, but the RBC status itself does also
18 give us a pause for concern.

19 I think we also talked about AM Best credit rating
20 agency. I think folks know them. They are a credit
21 rating agency that focuses on the insurance industry.
22 They rate many of the companies that we regulate, many
23 of the captive insurance companies that we regulate as
24 well.

25 As the Board knows, they revised their outlook for

1 Blue Cross Blue Shield's long-term issuer credit rating
2 from stable to negative. They talked about the fact
3 that they've had sharp underwriting losses and that
4 there has been pressure on the company's performance
5 the last four years, and some of that, I think, they
6 used the words primarily some of that is attributable
7 to the rate process and not receiving adequate rates
8 over the past four years. So that's something else,
9 certainly, that we take into account is the independent
10 rating agencies that might rate our companies as well,
11 and that certainly gives us a pause for concern.

12 Further, the Department also conceptualized risks
13 in different ways. On Page 4 of our solvency opinion,
14 you'll see a table that we created in last year's
15 opinion, and we updated it for this year as well. This
16 illustrates Blue Cross Blue Shield's net premiums
17 earned. So these are the premiums, not the, the
18 businesses that self-insure, but the premiums that are
19 earned. That has grown 10 percent since 2014 while
20 their surplus has declined over 20 percent during that
21 same period while their membership has remained
22 relatively flat.

23 All that means that Blue Cross Blue Shield's risk
24 exposure has increased while, over the last five years,
25 its corresponding surplus safety net has significantly

1 decreased. So there's more risk and less safety net,
2 putting the company at further risk.

3 Other companies that we regulate that we've looked
4 at for the last five years have seen similar premium
5 revenue increases of approximately 36 percent, but,
6 during that same time period, their surplus has kept up
7 by increasing by approximately 38 percent. So Blue
8 Cross stands alone as we look at some of the
9 comparative companies that we regulate as well.

10 So I think the Board again also knows that the new
11 RBC range order that we filed earlier this year
12 requires Blue Cross Blue Shield to promptly file with
13 the Department a plan to move back within its range if
14 they ever do fall out of it. As I mentioned, at the
15 end of 2018, Blue Cross's RBC sat at 495, considerably
16 outside of its actuarially reviewed and approved range.
17 They have submitted a plan to the Department that calls
18 for \$17.9 million in 2019 AMT refunds to go towards
19 surplus, which will boost its RBC by approximately 78
20 points.

21 Similarly, in 2020 the AMT refund of \$8.7 million
22 will go toward surplus, increasing it by an additional
23 26 percentage points. This plan that Blue Cross has
24 submitted to the Department would revise the four-year
25 downward trend in RBC, would move the company into its

1 approved targeted RBC range, and would move it closer
2 to its comparative companies across the country.

3 I view this and the Department views this as a
4 unique opportunity to get Blue Cross Blue Shield
5 trending in the right direction and safely back within
6 its range without dramatically or really increasing at
7 all its contributions to reserves that are normally
8 filed.

9 I would note that it's estimated that a 7 percent
10 contribution to reserve would be necessary to reflect
11 the same impact that these alternative minimum tax
12 credits would have. So I really do mention this as a
13 unique opportunity. All the things that we've said are
14 true in terms of the trending and some of the other
15 solvency analyses that we do that give us some pause
16 for concern, but there is a unique opportunity to
17 really shift the company in a positive trajectory from
18 an RBC perspective, from a solvency perspective, from a
19 surplus perspective, and I do urge the Board to take
20 advantage of that.

21 So, in conclusion, the Department does not expect
22 the proposed rate will have a significant impact on
23 their overall solvency assessment. However, the
24 Department does caution the Board that any downward
25 adjustments to the filing's rate components that are

1 not actuarially supported would continue to reduce Blue
2 Cross's surplus and continue to negatively impact its
3 solvency. Considering the circumstances described
4 above, it's our opinion in our solvency letter that any
5 departure from the rate filing should be made with
6 great caution. So, with that, I'm happy to take any
7 questions.

8 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Questions for the
9 Commissioner?

10 ATTORNEY ASAY: No questions.

11 MR. BARBER: Questions for the Commissioner?

12 EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF

13 Q. Yes. Good afternoon, Commissioner. You were nice
14 enough to come over here and talk about your solvency
15 opinion. I've got a couple questions about your
16 solvency opinion. I'd like to ask you about some other
17 things, too, if you're prepared. If you're not, I
18 won't.

19 A. We're always prepared.

20 Q. Specifically, are you, would you mind answering a
21 couple of questions about your permitted practice order
22 that you put out on February 23rd 2018?

23 A. Sure.

24 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Okay. So do you -- is it,
25 is it in front -- does the Witness have --

1 MR. BARBER: Yeah, I think the binders are to
2 your left right there.

3 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: That would be Exhibit 23
4 in Binder 2.

5 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Just to confuse everything.

6 MR. PIECIAK: I have my own copy.

7 BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF:

8 Q. Oh, you brought, you happened to bring that with
9 you?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Great, okay. So in that order you permit Blue
12 Cross to nonadmit the entire AMT refund amount that
13 it's getting under the Trump tax bill, correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Okay. And in Paragraph 3 of this order, you note
16 that income tax recoverables, like those AMT refunds,
17 are generally considered admitted assets under SSAP
18 Number 101 right?

19 A. Yeah, those that are expected to be recovered
20 within the next calendar year.

21 Q. Correct. Okay. And so we're now in 2019, and so
22 the amount of those refunds that would be expected to
23 be recovered in the next calendar year are, aren't
24 they, the \$19.9 million for this year and then the
25 additional amount for next year?

1 A. Yeah, I think it's 17.9, but the, but the point I
2 think that you're making is, Are these amounts showing
3 up on their financials? I think the broader point,
4 just to cut to the chase, is that they have submitted a
5 plan, they being Blue Cross Blue Shield, to the
6 Department that it shows that they anticipate using the
7 alternative minimum tax refunds to fund, to go to their
8 surplus once received. That's part of their plan to
9 get back within their range.

10 I think they've been transparent, also, in their
11 financial statements. The first footnote to their
12 financial statements mentions this permitted practice
13 and the fact that it has been issued by the Department.
14 So, you know, at this point, you know, I think that's
15 all been very done in a straightforward and transparent
16 way, and I think the Board and ourselves and others
17 understand the position of Blue Cross Blue Shield and
18 what they intend to do with those alternative minimum
19 tax refunds.

20 Q. Isn't it true that, under your own standard, the
21 standard which you set out in Paragraph 3 there, that
22 these tax recoverables typically relate to amounts
23 expected to be recovered within the next calendar year,
24 that you shouldn't, that, based on that standard, there
25 is no basis to nonadmit the amount this year, this

1 calendar year or the following year?

2 What, what is the standard? What is -- whether
3 it's under SSAP Number 101 or anything else, what
4 standard authorizes the nonadmission of a tax
5 recoverable which is payable and, in this case, Blue
6 Cross knows it's payable and has announced it's payable
7 in a couple of months, and, clearly, next year it will
8 also be? I mean, as a practical matter, there is
9 nothing that's going to happen to prevent the payment
10 of this money either this year or next year, and, given
11 that, shouldn't this be an admitted asset that is now
12 part of surplus?

13 A. So, to answer your question, first, this is a
14 five-year payout period. So there's going to be five
15 payments under this payment refund. So that's -- so
16 it's a five-year refund schedule, so there's going to
17 be five years in which there's going to be taxes owed
18 to Blue Cross Blue Shield. We hope that those payments
19 continue to come, that there are no changes in federal
20 policy that impact them, but, certainly, even with the
21 2019 payment, it's uncertain when those are going to be
22 collected, whether it's going to be in calendar year
23 '19 or whether it's in early 2020.

24 So, certainly with the 2020 payment, that might
25 not be received until well over a year from now, if not

1 longer than that. So the way that we approached this
2 was to say that they would be admitted assets once they
3 received the refunds, once they could go to the bank
4 and take the refunds and pay claims and pay operational
5 expenses for Blue Cross Blue Shield.

6 Q. That, that's what you've said under your permitted
7 practice order, okay. But for that order, you agree
8 that, that they would all be admitted now, correct?

9 A. I think that's correct, at least the payments in
10 the current years.

11 Q. Okay. And Blue Cross itself, and I recognize that
12 you put out this order last year in February of last
13 year, but Blue Cross itself is now saying that, Yeah,
14 we're getting the money in October of this year. Would
15 you, assuming that your order was reasonable when
16 issued, would you agree that, now that Blue Cross knows
17 it's getting the money in October of this year, that at
18 least the first \$19.9 million should not be
19 nonadmitted?

20 A. So, you know, I think, again, I'll go back to the
21 statement I made that they've been very transparent
22 with us about what they plan to do with those moneys.
23 So we anticipate them going into surplus. Whether
24 they're admitted or nonadmitted at this point, I think,
25 is somewhat beside the point. We are confident that

1 that \$17.9 million is going to go to surplus. That's
2 the plan that they filed with our department. Whether
3 they're admitted or not, you know, is not too much of a
4 concern for us.

5 Q. Well, it is not beside the point, though, is it,
6 if the absence of that \$19.9 million makes a difference
7 between an RBC ratio of 575 or so and 495?

8 A. I think that's correct, and that's why in my
9 testimony I said what the anticipated RBC impact would
10 be to those moneys flowing to the surplus. So that, I
11 think, is important for the Board to know that that's
12 going to be the impact. I think Blue Cross included it
13 in their filings as well. So, again, just, you know,
14 to reiterate, that's going to be a significant impact
15 of somewhere around 78 percent for this year and about
16 36 percent for next year. So that is well-known to
17 those that are making the decisions.

18 Q. Okay. In connection with your solvency opinion,
19 you considered various factors, various risk factors.
20 Did you also consider factors that mitigate risk? For
21 example, did you consider the fact, did you consider
22 the fact that Blue Cross's reserving practices,
23 according to both their consultant, Axene, and your
24 own, Oliver Wyman, were ultraconservative?

25 A. Well, I don't think they used the word

1 ultraconservative. I think they used the word
2 conservative, and I talked to our actuary about that
3 particular point, and he said, even though it was
4 conservative, it was still reasonable. So, that, I
5 remember having a conversation with him before the
6 order was issued. So that, simply the fact that they
7 were conservative on that point simply meant that there
8 wasn't going to be an adjustment in their study that
9 made that an additional risk factor.

10 Q. Could you turn to Exhibit 17, please? I'm sorry.
11 Exhibit 17 in the first binder. Are you there?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Could you turn to Page 14 of the Axene
14 report, which is Page 38 of Exhibit 17?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Okay. And could you read the first full paragraph
17 on that page beginning with "based on"?

18 A. Could you say that one more time, the page?

19 Q. I'm sorry?

20 A. Which page is it again?

21 Q. It's Exhibit 17, Page 38, which is Page 14 of the
22 Axene report.

23 A. 38?

24 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: 38 in the red type in the
25 bottom.

1 MR. PIECIAK: Thank you.

2 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: It gets very confusing.

3 MR. PIECIAK: Care management and
4 effectiveness?

5 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: Just above that, I think he
6 is --

7 BY ATTORNEY ANGOFF:

8 Q. The paragraph beginning with "based on", do you
9 see that?

10 A. Yeah. So based on --

11 Q. Okay. Could you read just the last, I'm sorry,
12 before, the last sentence before that "based on", the,
13 the sentence that begins "AHP consultants".

14 A. "AHP consultants believe that Blue Cross Blue
15 Shield could potentially lower its explicit level of
16 provisions for adverse deviations which result in both
17 higher surplus level and higher HRBC ratio".

18 And I believe Blue Cross Blue Shield testified
19 earlier, they said they took that under advisement and
20 did just that.

21 Q. Do you agree with statement that you just read?

22 A. So I agree with understanding that Blue Cross
23 effectuated it. I can't speak to it, because I didn't
24 prepare that report, but it sounds like a reasonable
25 recommendation. It sounds like one that was taken into

1 account and acted on.

2 Q. Well, whether or not it was taken into account or
3 acted on, the fact that Blue Cross has this 15 percent
4 provision for adverse deviation, Blue Cross's own
5 consultant concluded that it could potentially lower
6 that amount, and, if it did so, that would result in
7 both a higher surplus level and a higher HRBC level,
8 and all I'm asking you is, Do you agree or disagree
9 with that statement?

10 A. Well, you know, it sounds like a reasonable
11 recommendation. There's a lot of things that can be
12 done to inflate, potentially, an RBC ratio. So I --

13 Q. I'm sorry. I missed that. To what?

14 A. I said a company can do a lot of things to impact
15 its RBC ratio.

16 Q. To impact its RBC ratio?

17 A. Yeah. I said inflate, but impact, to make it go
18 up. So, you know, those aren't always the wisest
19 things to do, but this sounds like a reasonable
20 recommendation and, again, one that it sounds like Blue
21 Cross Blue Shield acted on.

22 Q. Okay, good. And you agree, don't you, that
23 Vermont is not a hypercompetitive environment?

24 A. Well, we're fortunate. I heard earlier that there
25 are some states with only one carrier. So the fact

1 that we have two is good.

2 Q. It's not hypercompetitive, though, is it?

3 A. They're pretty competitive with each other, but
4 yeah.

5 Q. Okay, all right. Could you turn back to Exhibit
6 17, please? And go to Page 10 of the Oliver Wyman
7 report, which is Page 15 of the exhibit. Okay. And go
8 to the fourth bullet up that's starting with
9 "competitive environment".

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. Could you read that, please?

12 A. So it says, "The competitive environment considers
13 the threat of a new entrant into the Vermont
14 marketplace. Axene did not include an additional
15 charge for competitive environment risk". So, in that
16 case, they don't anticipate new carriers entering
17 space.

18 Q. Do you know how Axene and Oliver Wyman came up
19 with its calculation that, in the bullet right above
20 that that's saying regulatory environment that its RBC
21 ratio, I'm sorry, that its target should be increased
22 by 73 percent because of the regulatory environment?
23 Do you know how they came up with that 73 number?

24 A. Well, just to clarify, that wasn't Oliver Wyman
25 coming up with that. That was Oliver Wyman opining on

1 determinations that were made by Blue Cross Blue
2 Shield's consultant. So I can't talk about how they
3 came up with that, and I probably couldn't talk about
4 how Oliver Wyman did as well.

5 Q. Fair enough.

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. And, in developing your solvency opinion, did you
8 also consider Blue Cross's statutory duty to ensure
9 that subscriber benefits are provided at minimum cost
10 under efficient and economical management?

11 A. So, yes, I would -- whenever we review a filing,
12 whether it's a Blue Cross Blue Shield filing, a
13 long-term care filing, a worker compensation filing,
14 our department balances considerations like those
15 against considerations about pricing, affordability,
16 availability of products. So that's something that we
17 consider when reviewing a filing or reviewing the
18 operations of a company.

19 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Thank you very much,
20 Commissioner. I have no further questions.

21 MR. PIECIAK: Thank you.

22 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Questions from the
23 Board?

24 MS. LUNGE: I think I'm going to pass for
25 now. I may have a follow-up, but I'm going to let

1 other people have more time.

2 MR. PELHAM: I don't.

3 MS. HOLMES: I just have a quick one. As a
4 consumer-focused agency, as you referenced, I'm sure
5 you recognize the tension in particular the Board faces
6 but the tension that exists between the need for
7 consumer protection as seen through solvency with the
8 consumer concerns associated with the affordability of
9 rising premiums, right? That is effectively the
10 tension that we face, and you're a consumer-focused
11 agency focused on solvency.

12 And, as we've heard testimony today, as these Blue
13 Cross Blue Shield premiums rise relative to
14 competitors, we've heard testimony that enrollments
15 will fall, average health risk rises, and, as a result
16 of that, Blue Cross Blue Shield will face even higher
17 administrative costs per capita with low enrollments,
18 and the fact that their average health risk goes up
19 means that their adverse claims experience is going to
20 grow, and it's not going to be mitigated by the risk
21 transfer, because it's not fully one-to-one on that.

22 That, of course, is going to affect solvency going
23 forward. The solution to that is ever-rising premiums
24 to cover the higher administration costs and the higher
25 risk and, presumably, higher CTRs to cover this.

1 So my question to you is, There's going to be a
2 cycle here that I'm concerned about. How does the
3 current competitive position of Blue Cross Blue Shield
4 in this QHP market affect your assessment of Blue Cross
5 Blue Shield's ability to reach the target range of the
6 RBC that's set forth in your order? You know, what are
7 the CTRs that are going to be expected, what are the
8 premium growth rates that are going to be expected to
9 achieve that target range given the competitive
10 position of Blue Cross Blue Shield?

11 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. So the one point I'll
12 make at first is that, you know, as members leave a
13 company, in this case, Blue Cross Blue Shield, all else
14 being equal, you're likely to see their RBC score go
15 up, because there's the same amount of reserving or
16 same amount of surplus, I should say, but there's less
17 lives to be covered. So you would actually see their
18 RBC go up, but, certainly, then there becomes a
19 question at some point about scaling. Like, how big
20 does a company need to be to achieve the scaling that's
21 necessary to ensure that its administrative costs
22 aren't too high as a percentage of premium and that
23 they're getting the right types of agreements and
24 contracts in place, to your point.

25 So, in terms of a contribution to reserves, I

1 mean, Blue Cross Blue Shield for a long time has had a
2 2 percent contribution to reserve revised down to 1.5
3 percent after the federal tax went away, and that is
4 something that we find to be reasonable, that the
5 Department can agree with, that, if that 1.5 percent is
6 funded year in and year out, there will be some times
7 where that might not be needed fully. There might be
8 some times where a much higher contribution to reserve
9 might be needed, but, if that is consistently provided
10 for, then the surplus should be in a range that, you
11 know, is sound.

12 In this particular instance, the contribution to
13 reserves wouldn't help it catch up to the degree that
14 it needs to, because you would need something like a 7
15 percent contribution to reserve to get it closer to
16 that new RBC range, but for the alternative minimum tax
17 refunds. So, again, that's a unique opportunity to get
18 it within its range, and, if, if the Care Board does
19 fund that contribution to reserve and, you know, of
20 course, if you fund the contribution to reserve but
21 there's other areas that are cut that are not
22 actuarially supported, it's the same as cutting to that
23 component.

24 So something to be mindful of all the way around
25 in the rate filing, but, if they're getting that to

1 their, to their baseline, then they should be in a
2 sound financial position regardless of potential, you
3 know, competitive environment.

4 MS. HOLMES: So let me just follow up
5 quickly. You mentioned that the RBC is, will be, needs
6 will be lower if they have fewer members. So does that
7 mean that, if their enrollments continue to decline,
8 there should be a new target range?

9 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. So, I mean, like we
10 talked about, I think, in the previous meeting, if
11 there are certain factors that impact the company, that
12 a range needs to be examined, then that's something
13 worth looking at. Now, I think you might find also
14 that some of the higher risk potentially individuals in
15 groups might be staying with the Blue Cross Blue Shield
16 company, so that might cut against the range changing.

17 MS. HOLMES: That's what I meant by that,
18 folks that are staying are higher risk. So, in effect,
19 I'm worried that they're needing to be higher reserves,
20 which is going to require higher premiums, which is
21 going to fuel that cycle. So just trying to figure out
22 where this ends.

23 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. Well, you know,
24 unfortunately, I don't think the answer is in the rate
25 process. I think the answer is the work that the Green

1 Mountain Care Board is doing outside of that and I know
2 Blue Cross and other Vermont stakeholders have been a
3 part of as well. I think that's probably where the
4 answer lies, not so much in the rate filing process,
5 but, certainly --

6 MS. HOLMES: Are you referring to the
7 all-payer model?

8 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah, exactly right. But,
9 certainly, those efforts will be stymied if Blue Cross
10 Blue Shield, even in the short-term, doesn't have the
11 capital that it needs to, you know, have sufficient
12 reserves, make investments in technology and processes
13 and people to help in those, you know, help with those
14 innovations.

15 MS. HOLMES: Thank you.

16 MS. USIFER: I just want to go through some
17 of the RBC calculations and some of the discussions.

18 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah.

19 MS. USIFER: Agree that they're at 495 right
20 now, but looking at what the biggest impact has been
21 over the past five years, could you venture to guess
22 what that is?

23 MR. PIECIAK: So, if you look at our solvency
24 opinion, we had our outside actuary, Oliver Wyman,
25 prepare a financial analysis, and on Page 3 of their

1 report, you see the last five years, and, certainly,
2 the thing that catches my eye is underwriting losses
3 and gains for the last three years. Certainly, not all
4 of those years did they have a loss, because other
5 things in terms of investments and whatnot may have
6 picked up the slack, but that's certainly something
7 that catches my eye.

8 MS. USIFER: Yeah. When I look through it, I
9 actually see it a little different, see it a little
10 differently. Over the past five years, the
11 underwriting loss has been a \$20 million loss, and the
12 net, the net investment gain has been plus 35. So
13 there's actually been about a \$15 million contribution
14 for those two categories. The biggest change that I
15 see that's gone on is, prior to a couple years ago,
16 they had these admitted assets in their surplus. So
17 the past two years they've taken those out, and that
18 was based on the chart, if you look on Exhibit 21, Page
19 6 in Book 1. So what I did is, if I did a bridge --
20 like, this only bridges for two years. So, if I did a
21 bridge from the 590 that we were in 2016 to the 495 --

22 MR. BARBER: Can we get to the exhibit?
23 Which exhibit are we on?

24 MS. USIFER: So it's Exhibit 21, Page 6.

25 MR. BARBER: Of binder?

1 MS. USIFER: Binder 1.

2 MR. PIECIAK: Is it their financial statement?

3 MS. USIFER: Oh, sorry, sorry. It's their
4 financial statement.

5 MR. BARBER: So what page again?

6 MS. USIFER: It's in the second book, Exhibit
7 21, Page 6. And we can go back and do it basically
8 time, but, if we looked at these, you know, these two
9 years, the net income has been about a wash. The
10 change in unrealized gain, about a wash. The change in
11 net deferred income tax and the change in nonadmitted
12 assets has been a \$24 million change, \$17 million in
13 2017, \$7 million in 2018. That combines for 110 RBC
14 points. So that's really what's driven the biggest
15 change.

16 It used to be in their numbers. Now, as you say,
17 we have this unique opportunity that it's going to come
18 back, but it was there. Now it's going to come back,
19 which is great, but I think the point we're missing is
20 that, over the past five years, barring that, there
21 hasn't been a lot of change. The other negatives, if
22 you go down, are, you know, their gains, their loss in
23 surplus was due to their pension being down.

24 So I just wanted to make sure we're realizing
25 that. You know, there's been a lot of focus that what

1 the Green Mountain Care Board has done has
2 detrimentally impacted their RBC, is what put them into
3 a 495, and, respectfully, I don't agree with that. I
4 would say those assets used to be in their numbers.
5 They're now out of their numbers. They're going to
6 come back in their numbers.

7 MR. PIECIAK: So I just want to -- if I can
8 just clarify one thing. So in 2017 with the tax cut
9 bill, it passed in, like, December of '17, I think, and
10 Blue Cross Blue Shield paid in a federal alternative
11 minimum tax for corporations, not for individuals.
12 That was a deal that was struck in the 80s, and Blue
13 Cross certainly can tell you more about that, but those
14 were payments that were never expected to come back to
15 Blue Cross because they're a nonprofit.

16 It just so happened that, because that alternative
17 minimum tax for corporations went away, that they got
18 these tax credits. So they wouldn't have been on their
19 financials prior to 2017, rather, because they never
20 would have been owed -- they never would have
21 anticipated getting those deferred tax payments back
22 due to their nonprofit status.

23 Because the, the alternative minimum tax went
24 away, that's what created the admitted assets to come
25 onto their balance sheet, which would have been in 2018

1 but for our February 2018 order that said, you know,
2 when they filed with us in March of that year, that
3 they could treat them as nonadmitted assets.

4 And, again, the reason we did that was not to
5 deflate or to mess their RBC score, but, simply, we
6 thought it would be misrepresenting if they did it the
7 other way, because they didn't have that money, you
8 know, in the bank. They didn't have that money to go
9 get and pay claims with. So we thought it was a more
10 appropriate representation to hold those assets back,
11 so just treat them as nonadmitted, I should say.

12 MS. USIFER: And I'm okay with that. I'm
13 just saying, if I look at what's happened, if you look
14 at what changed in RBC over the past two years, the
15 biggest driver was those two lines, and the actual
16 operations were about break even, and the operations
17 over five years actually were favorable. So, you know,
18 we are where we are. We're at 495, and we're going to
19 get back up, but I just really want to be on the record
20 that, barring some of that in and out, that's what's
21 created a lot of the noise in the RBC, and we would
22 have been quite a bit higher had those been in there.
23 On top of that, there are small adjustments like the \$7
24 million that they knew they were supposed to get back
25 from risk. That's 30. You know, so that brings them

1 from 495 up again by 30, the CSR adjustment that they
2 might get back.

3 So I just wanted to, you know, kind of really
4 point that out, because a lot of the documentation
5 really points just to what the Green Mountain Care
6 Board has done as far as rates, and, when I look at,
7 you know, the net operating income loss, because you do
8 expect to have some gains on your portfolio out of
9 reserve --

10 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah, sure.

11 MS. USIFER: -- that should offset and help
12 you in your RBC. Those have been a wash for the past
13 five years. So I just wanted to get that point out
14 there. And just another topic, on ACO risk, and, you
15 know, right now the ACO in Vermont is holding about,
16 estimating a potential overall risk of \$30 million,
17 very small amount for commercial, about \$3 million.
18 Most of it's in Medicare.

19 But the hospitals are now taking on that risk, and
20 that shift over time, should we be 100 percent in, you
21 know, there's was a very small move in the RBC range
22 for Blue Cross relative to that. I just want to get
23 your perspective on, you know, where the risks should
24 reside, you know, when we have, you know, if we had a
25 fully populated ACO and, if, in fact, you know, 3

1 percent or, of a risk of up to 6 percent, 50 percent
2 was going to be borne by the ACO on commercial, how
3 would that impact?

4 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. So, I mean, the risk
5 doesn't disappear, right? I mean, it gets shifted to
6 some degree. So, certainly, I think my perspective
7 would be you'd want to think about what are ways to
8 measure the risk that might be residing in new places
9 that we haven't, you know, thought about or sort of
10 measured in ways in the past and coming up with
11 something that I think was universally agreed to as a
12 solid indication of, you know, I would say solvency,
13 but solvency or ability to pay or ability to manage
14 that risk, you know, coming up with a new way of
15 measuring that is probably going to be critical as this
16 continues to go forward.

17 MS. USIFER: Okay. And just one last thing.
18 You talked about not adjusting rates if they're not
19 actuarially supported.

20 MR. PIECIAK: Um-hum.

21 MS. USIFER: And would you support that what
22 L&E has put forward is actuarially supported?

23 MR. PIECIAK: Yeah. So we, you know, did a
24 somewhat, you know, unusual in the sense that we don't
25 ask our actuary to get involved in the rate process in

1 a general term, but, because of the rate that was
2 requested, it being high, I mean, higher, as high as
3 I've ever been Commissioner and also the RBC being at
4 the lowest point since I've been Commissioner, we did
5 ask our actuary to both look at the financial status on
6 top of our analysis and also to take a look at the
7 rates.

8 As it relates to the two major points of
9 disagreement, I think our actuary said on the
10 individual mandate that they had seen more
11 conservative, I guess you would call it, filings that,
12 that included a number that was even greater than Blue
13 Cross Blue Shield's. So she and Oliver Wyman -- it was
14 not an actuarial opinion. I don't want to say that she
15 gave me an actuarial opinion, but this was her thoughts
16 on the filing, that she agreed with Blue Cross Blue
17 Shield's perspective as it relates to the trend.

18 They said that there was some room of
19 reasonableness there on both sides. So they saw that
20 as a range instead of one being more right or one being
21 less right. So I will just caution or just mention
22 that, when you do have a range to consider, whether you
23 want to take the low end of the range every time
24 considering the financial status of a company, there
25 might very well be times where you do want to do that

1 to balance affordability, but there's also probably
2 times where you want to be cautious of that because of
3 where a company might reside in their overall financial
4 status.

5 MS. USIFER: Thank you.

6 CHAIRMAN MULLIN: No questions.

7 MR. BARBER: Robin, did you have one?

8 MS. LUNGE: I do. So the opinion that you
9 just gave is not your actuary's opinion; is that what
10 you said?

11 MR. PIECIAK: That's correct.

12 MS. LUNGE: Okay, thank you. And, in terms
13 of risks and reserves, would you agree with the
14 statement that reserves should reside appropriate to
15 the risk taken on by whichever party?

16 MR. PIECIAK: I believe that's correct, yes.

17 MS. LUNGE: Thank you. Thanks, Mike.

18 MR. BARBER: Thanks. All right. Thank you
19 for your testimony.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, thank you.

21 MR. BARBER: I think we have -- so we're,
22 we're one minute away from 4:00. Do we have a little
23 bit of a --

24 MR. FISHER: I am Mike Fisher. I am the
25 Health Care Advocate, and I will indeed be brief. So I

1 think we all know that affordability concerns for
2 Vermonters are real, and I think we all know, and I
3 think Vermonters know that what it means. I think, you
4 know, I don't believe there's a Vermonter who would say
5 that affordability means some kind of measure of what
6 MLR means or that affordability means something that
7 that's within the parameters of an actuarial analysis,
8 that affordability is measure of consumers' experience.

9 I don't want to get into a ridiculous debate about
10 what is the found, right, appropriate foundation, what
11 comes first, whether affordability comes first or an
12 actuarial analysis. Predictably, the actuary will say,
13 Hey, you got to be actuarially sound first, and,
14 predictably, the Health Care Advocate is going to say,
15 Hey, affordability is of primary concern. I don't know
16 what's first. Both are important.

17 400 commenters have commented, over 400 commenters
18 have commented, and that's an impressive number, and I
19 was going to go into a little detail there, but I'll
20 skip it. Blue Cross told us today that any reduction
21 in the rate on nonactuarial grounds will cut into the
22 reserves or won't reduce the cost of care. In a few
23 weeks, you're going to hear from hospitals who are
24 going to make a similar kind of argument from their
25 side, that you can't possibly put downward pressure on

1 their business because of their own pressures.

2 So I, I end up with this just very basic. Both of
3 those things can't be true. There, there has to be an
4 ability for you, the Board, to put downward pressure on
5 this, on this health care financing system. Otherwise,
6 I guess we should all just go home, which I don't
7 believe. I believe that there is something we can do.

8 Just a very quick review of a few things. Higher
9 rates lead to more people being forced into higher
10 out-of-pocket plans. The underinsured rate is growing.
11 Went from 27 percent in 2014 to 40 percent in 2018.
12 Out-of-pocket, according to the Household Health
13 Insurance Survey from last year, out-of-pocket costs
14 for the underinsured Vermonters was an average of
15 \$4,072, and 18 percent of those people were contacted
16 by a collection agency. It's real. It's real, and
17 it's impacting people's ability to get the care they
18 need.

19 I don't want to offend the Board, but I do want to
20 speak to the urgency of it from my perspective and from
21 what I think we're hearing from consumers. From my
22 perspective, the crisis that's happening in Vermont
23 families when they need care and can't afford it is
24 like the urgency of a community hospital going
25 bankrupt, and I know, you know, really important things

1 have happened in the last couple of months around
2 Springfield, appropriate things. Injections of cash, a
3 lot of meetings, and probably a lot more than that I
4 know about, have happened, and those are the right
5 things to do to save a community hospital that's in
6 trouble.

7 I just want to say that we have a very similar
8 crisis that's happening in a much more private way.
9 Vermonters are proud. People are proud. They don't
10 want to speak out loud about what's going on for their
11 financial crisis. They don't want to talk about it.
12 But it's impacting the ability of people to get the
13 care they need, and, and thank you, Board, for taking
14 on this task of balancing these two really, really big
15 pressures.

16 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Questions?

17 MR. DONOFRIO: No questions.

18 MR. ANGOFF: No questions.

19 MR. BARBER: Questions from the Board? Okay,
20 thank you.

21 MR. FISHER: See you down the road.

22 MR. BARBER: So I would propose we skip
23 closings, but is that, is that reasonable, or would you
24 like to make a closing statement?

25 ATTORNEY ASAY: Could we have one second?

1 MR. BARBER: We have until 4:15, so --

2 ATTORNEY ASAY: How about a two-minute
3 closing?

4 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: Two minutes? Okay.

5 MR. BARBER: Okay, go ahead.

6 ATTORNEY ASAY: All right. So I'll just go
7 back quickly to the beginning of this hearing where the
8 Health Care Advocate suggested that the theme would be
9 overreaching, and I want to respond to that directly
10 and just say that, based on the evidence that we've
11 heard, there is no overreaching in this request. Blue
12 Cross has no incentive to overreach. As we've heard,
13 they're a nonprofit with a mission to serve Vermonters,
14 and they have every competitive incentive in the
15 marketplace to make their rates as low as possible, and
16 the testimony that we've heard about their
17 administrative costs, essential need for a CTR
18 contribution, and, given their solvency and the
19 actuarial building of the rates, makes it very clear
20 there is no padding in this rate request.

21 There's some disagreement among the actuaries, but
22 I think and I'll make this point brief. As the
23 Commissioner indicated on the trend piece, it's a
24 range. There's a reasonable route. Blue Cross's
25 proposal is reasonable, it's within the range, and,

1 given the solvency concern, the circumstances here,
2 given the evidence about the uptick in utilization,
3 this is a very risky time to go to the low end of the
4 range.

5 There's, there are two overarching points that I
6 think we want to close the hearing on. One is, as has
7 come through the witnesses, the premiums have to be
8 funded to pay for the cost of health care. There's no
9 padding in the rates. A cut to those does not make
10 health care cost less. It does not make health care
11 more affordable. It just underfunds the premium, puts
12 the solvency of the insurer at risk, and puts strain on
13 the system. Underfunding the rates is not the way to
14 reduce the cost of health care. As you heard from Mr.
15 Garland, fully funding the rates supports the ACO,
16 which is the payment reform effort that's going to show
17 results down the road.

18 And the other overarching point is that solvency
19 is a critical issue. It's the most important element
20 of consumer protection, and, if the rates are
21 underfunded, it's going to put further strain on Blue
22 Cross's reserves, and it's going to threaten their
23 solvency, which will ultimately threaten those factors
24 that the Board must consider, access to care, access to
25 quality care, and, ultimately, affordability.

1 MR. BARBER: Thank you.

2 ATTORNEY ANGOFF: That was probably pretty
3 close to two minutes. I'll try to do the same.
4 We'll file our brief, and we'll go through all the
5 actuarial issues, but the big issue, obviously, to me
6 and, I think, to most, to many people, anyway, is the
7 whole issue of the tax refunds. Blue Cross
8 understandably wants to use that money to build up its
9 surplus. Surplus in Vermont of the Blue Cross plan has
10 traditionally been among the lowest in the country. It
11 always has.

12 And they see, and I see it from their perspective,
13 a unique opportunity to take this windfall and to build
14 up their surplus. From the Commissioner's perspective,
15 I also see, from the Commissioner's side, I also see
16 his perspective. The worst -- I was Commissioner in
17 Missouri for six years. The worst thing that can
18 happen to a Commissioner is to have a company go
19 bankrupt, go insolvent under your watch.

20 If people have to pay rates, pay high rates, you
21 get a lot of complaints, but it's not catastrophic. If
22 a company goes insolvent, the Commissioner personally
23 is the one who feels it. So I get it from his
24 perspective, although I don't think there's a realistic
25 chance of that happening in Vermont for obviously

1 reasons discussed here.

2 I do think, though, that, as I said originally,
3 Blue Cross overreaches in trying to blame the rate
4 increase and the second step back, blame the Board,
5 really, for what's happened to its surplus. There are
6 a lot of other reasons that its surplus has declined.
7 This year, for example, 10 million bucks was due to
8 their losses in the stock market. You can question
9 whether they should have had that much in stock and, if
10 they did have that much in stock, why did they lose \$10
11 million, but, yeah, they lost \$6 million on their
12 insurance business, but they lost \$10 million in the
13 stock market. So they can't blame the rate, the rate
14 regulation system for what's happened to their surplus
15 to the extent that they're trying to.

16 For me the tiebreaker is this: If this were
17 another state where the standard was excessive,
18 inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory, I might have
19 more sympathy to Blue Cross's arguments than in this
20 state where you have to consider affordability, and we
21 all like to have maximum solvency, but you can't have
22 maximum solvency if you've got to consider
23 affordability. So I'd ask the Board to err on the side
24 of, within reason, making the rate as affordable as
25 possible.

1 MR. BARBER: Thank you. Before we adjourn,
2 there were some questions that the Board asked that
3 required some follow-up from Blue Cross. We will try
4 and get those to you in writing so they're clear with a
5 date for a response. In addition, I think there will
6 likely be some questions from L&E on those two points
7 of disagreement on the actuarial piece. So we'll
8 include those as well and get that out this week.

9 ATTORNEY DONOFRIO: Thank you.

10 MR. BARBER: Okay. Anything else before we
11 adjourn? No? Okay. So we are adjourned.

12

13

14 (Whereupon at 4:11 p.m. the hearing was adjourned.)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

